TRANSCRIPT OF RECORD

Supreme Court of the United States

OCTOBER TERM, 1928

No. 647

DAVID S. BARRY, SERGEANT-AT-ARMS OF THE U. S. SENATE, AND JOHN J. MADDEN, DEPUTY SERGEANT-AT-ARMS, PETITIONERS,

vs.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA EX REL. THOMAS W. CUNNINGHAM

ON WRIT OF CERTIORARI TO THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

PETITION FOR CERTIORARI FILED JUNE 15, 1928.

CERTIORARI DENIED JUNE 25, 1928.

[illegible] to [illegible] as a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] is [illegible] by [illegible] ! [illegible]
[illegible] attitude of [illegible]
[illegible] cause.

( )

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

OCTOBER TERM, 1928

No.

DAVID S. BARRY, SERGEANT-AT-ARMS OF THE U. S. SENATE, AND JOHN J. McGRAIN, DEPUTY SERGEANT-AT-ARMS, PETITIONERS,

vs.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA EX REL. THOMAS W. CUNNINGHAM

ON PETITION FOR A WRIT OF CERTIORARI TO THE UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE THIRD CIRCUIT

INDEX.

	Original	Print
Record from the district court of the United States, Eastern Pennsylvania	1	1
Docket entries	1	1
Petition for writ of habeas corpus	3	2
Exhibit "A"—Senate Res. 195, 68th Cong	7	5
Order allowing writ, etc	9	6
Writ of habeas corpus	9	6
Marshal's return to writ	10	7
Consent order as to entry of bond by relator	11	7
Return of respondent to writ	12	8
Exhibit "A"—Writ of habeas corpus	15	10
Exhibit "B"—Consent order	15	10
Exhibit "C"—Senate warrant and return thereon	15	10

JUDD & DETWEILER (INC.), PRINTERS, WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 16, 1929

	Original	Print
Exhibit "D"—Senate Res. 197, 70th Cong	16	11
Exhibit "E"—Special report of committee	17	11
Exhibit "F"—Senate Res. 195, 69th Cong	44	34
Exhibit "G"—Senate Res. 227, 69th Cong	44	35
Exhibit "H"—Senate Res. 258, 69th Cong	45	35
Exhibit "I"—Senate Res. 324, 69th Cong	45	35
Exhibit "J"—Senate Res. 1, 70th Cong	47	37
Exhibit "K"—Senate Res. 2, 70th Cong	49	39
Exhibit "L"—Senate Res. 10, 70th Cong	52	41
Exhibit "M"—Senate Res. 68, 70th Cong	53	42
Traverse to return	55	43
Opinion, Dickinson, J., sur hearing on petition, etc	60	47
Order remanding relator	67	53
Notice of appeal	68	53
Acknowledgment of service of notice of appeal	68	54
Assignments of error	69	54
Memorandum opinion, Dickinson, J., sur motion to admit relator to bail pending appeal	70	55
Decree denying motion to admit relator to bail	72	56
Order allowing supersedeas	72	57
Precipe as to transcript of record	73	57
Clerk's certificate (omitted in printing)	74	
Proceedings in United States circuit court of appeals, third circuit	75	58
Argument and submission (omitted in printing)	75	
Opinion, Buffington, J	76	58
Dissenting opinion, Woolley, J	83	70
Judgment	85	73
Clerk's certificate (omitted in printing)	86	
Order allowing certiorari		75

[fol. 1]

IN UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

No. M-131

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ex Rel. THOMAS W. CUNNINGHAM

v.

DAVID S. BARRY, Sergeant-at-Arms of U. S. Senate, and JOHN J. McGRAIN, Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms

J. Elwood Dukes, Benjamin M. Golder, Otto Kraus, Jr., Ruby R. Vale, Howard Benton Lewis, George W. Wickersham.

DOCKET ENTRIES

Mar. 26, 1928. Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus and Order of Court granting prayer of petition filed.
" 26, " Writ of Habeas Corpus exit.
" 26, " Stipulation of counsel that bond of Relator be $1,000 and Order of Court approving stipulation filed.
" 26, " Bond of Relator with surety in $1,000 filed.

[fol. 2]

" 29, " Writ of Habeas Corpus returned "C. C." and filed.
Apr. 5, 1928. Return of J. J. McGrain, Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms of the Senate of the U. S. to the Writ of Habeas Corpus filed.
" 5, " Argued.
" 12, " Traverse to Return filed.
" 20, " Opinion, Dickinson, J., that Relator be remanded to custody of Respondents filed.
" 20, " Order of Court discharging Writ of Habeas Corpus and remanding Relator to custody *to* Respondents filed.
" 20, " Memorandum Opinion, Dickinson, J., de-

nying motion to admit Relator to bail pending appeal filed.

Apr. 20, 1928 Decree denying motion to admit Relator to bail pending appeal filed.

" 20, " Order of Court granting supersedeas upon entering bail in $1,000 filed.

" 20, " Notice of Appeal and Acknowledgment of service of Notice filed.

" 20, " Assignments of Error filed.

" 20, " Supersedas Bond in $1,000 with surety, acknowledged and filed.

" 20, " Citation allowed and issued.

" 20, " Citation returned: "service accepted" and filed.

" 30, " Praecipe as to transcript of record filed.

[fol. 3] IN UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

[Title omitted]

PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS—Filed Mar. 26, 1928

To the honorable the Judges of the District Court of the United States for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania:

1. Your petitioner, Thomas W. Cunningham, respectfully represents to your Honorable Court that he is a citizen of the United States and a resident of the City and County of Philadelphia, State of Pennsylvania, within this judicial district.

2. Your petitioner further represents that he is now actually, unjustly and unlawfully imprisoned and restrained of his liberty and detained by the color of the authority of the United States Senate in the custody of David S. Barry, Sergeant at Arms thereof in said district.

3. Your petitioner further represents that the sole claim and authority by virtue of which the said David S. Barry, [fol. 4] Sergeant at Arms as aforesaid, so restrains and detains your petitioner is a warrant for his apprehension, commanding the said David S. Barry to arrest your petitioner and produce him before the United States Senate in

Washington, D. C., by reason of an alleged contempt committed by your petitioner against the said Senate of the United States.

4. Your petitioner is not now and has never been guilty of any contempt against the United States Senate. That the facts upon which said alleged contempt is based are as follows:

That a resolution was passed by the United States Senate, being Resolution 195, a true and correct copy of which is hereto annexed and marked "Exhibit A."

That at the time said Resolution was passed there had been conducted within the State of Pennsylvania a certain primary election in which, inter alia, candidates were nominated for the United States Senate, the final election thereon at the time of the facts hereinafter stated not having taken place. That at the time said primary election took place within the State of Pennsylvania, there were no statutes of said State restricting in any amount the expenditures of the respective candidates in the securing of nominations. That the Constitution of the United States of America, as interpreted by the Supreme Court in the case of Newberry vs. United States, 256 U. S. 232, gave no power to the Congress of the United States or either constituent house thereof to legislate or to regulate in any manner whatsoever the primary election or the manner of conducting the same. That your petitioner is advised, be- [fol. 5] lieves and therefore avers that the said Senate of the United States was without power and authority to pass said Resolution 195 and to compel the citizens of the United States to attend the meeting of the Committee therein and answer questions relating to the said primary election.

5. That notwithstanding the want of power aforesaid in said Senate, your petitioner did attend a meeting of said Committee in the City of Chicago, State of Illinois and did then and there voluntarily inform the Committee that he had contributed the sum of $50,000 to the Republican City Committee of the City of Philadelphia and when the Committee further insisted upon your petitioner disclosing the amount, character, and source of his private estate your petitioner declined and refused so to do, your petitioner specifically reserved to himself the right to refuse to an-

swer questions pertaining to the primary election, but your petitioner at no time declined to answer questions as to the general election.

6. That by reason of petitioner's refusal to disclose his private and individual affairs, the said Senate of the United States improperly, illegally and without any warrant or authority, under the Constitution of the United States or otherwise, has adjudged your petitioner to be in contempt and has issued its warrant to the said David S. Barry to apprehend your petitioner under and by virtue of which your petitioner is now in illegal durance.

7. Your petitioner has been advised, believes and therefore avers that the United States Senate in the above proceedings has attempted an inquisitorial excursion into the [fol. 6] private affairs of a citizen of the United States, to wit, your petitioner, concerning the subject matter which the Constitution of the United States forbids the said Senate to regulate and that if said arrest for contempt is permitted, the Constitution of the United States will be violated and the individual liberty of your petitioner illegally destroyed.

Wherefore your petitioner prays your Honorable Court that a writ of habeas corpus may issue, directed to the said David S. Barry, Sergeant at Arms aforesaid, and to each and all of his deputies, requiring him and them to bring and have your petitioner, together with a true cause of the detention of your petitioner before this Court at the time to be by this Court determined to the end that due inquiry may be had in the premises, and that the Court may proceed to determine the facts of this case in that regard and the legality of your petitioner's imprisonment, restraint and detention and thereupon to dispose of your petition as law and justice may require.

And your petitioner will ever pray, etc.

Thomas W. Cunningham.

Duly sworn to by Thomas W. Cunningham. Jurat omitted in printing.

[fol. 7] EXHIBIT "A" TO PETITION

69th Congress, 1st Session

S. Res. 195

In the Senate of the United States April 5 (Calendar Day, April 8) 1926

Mr. Reed of Missouri submitted the following resolution, which was ordered to lie on the table May 17 (calendar day May 19) 1926 Considered and agreed to.

Resolution

Resolved, That a special committee of five, consisting of three members selected from the majority *of* political party, of whom one shall be a progressive Republican, and of two members from the minority political party, shall be forth-[fol. 8] with appointed by the President of the Senate; and said committee is hereby authorized and instructed immediately to investigate what moneys, emoluments, rewards, or things of value, including agreements or understandings of support for appointment or election to office have been promised, contributed, made or expended, or shall hereafter be promised, contributed, expended, or made by any person, firm, corporation, or committee, organization, or association, to influence the nomination of any person as a candidate of any political party or organization for membership in the United States Senate, or to contribute to or promote the election of any person as a member of the United States Senate at the general election to be held in November, 1926. Said Committee shall report the names of the persons, firms, or corporations, or committees, organizations, or associations that have made or shall hereafter make such promises, subscriptions, advancements, or payments and the amount by them severally contributed or promised as aforesaid; including the method of expenditure of said sums or the method of performance of said agreements, together with all facts in relation thereto.

Said committee is hereby empowered to sit and act at such time or times and at such place or places as it may deem necessary, to require by subpœna or otherwise the

attendance of witnesses, the production of books, papers, and documents, and to do such other acts as may be necessary in the matter of said investigation.

The chairman of the committee or any member thereof may administer oaths to witnesses. Every person who, having been summoned as a witness by authority of said committee wilfully makes default, or who, having appeared [fol. 9] refuses to answer any question pertinent to the investigation heretofore authorized, shall be held to the penalties provided by section 102 of the Revised Statutes of the United States.

Said committee shall promptly report to the Senate the facts by it ascertained.

In United States District Court

Order Allowing Writ, etc.—Filed Mar. 26, 1928

Before Dickinson, J.

Writ allowed.

Returnable forthwith. Hearing fixed for April 5, 1928. Bail $1,000.

By the Court. Attest: (S.) Leo A. Lilly, Deputy Clerk.

In United States District Court

Writ of Habeas Corpus

United States,
Eastern District of Pennsylvania, set:

The President of the United States to David S. Barry, Sergeant-at-Arms of the United States Senate, and John J. McGrain, Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms, Greeting:

We command you, that the body of Thomas W. Cunningham in prison, under your custody, as it is said, detained by whatsoever names the said Thomas W. Cunningham [fol. 10] may be detained, together with the day and cause of being taken and detained, you have before the Honorable

O. B. Dickinson, Judge of the District Court of the United States in and for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania, at the Room of the District Court of the United States, in the City of Philadelphia, immediately, then and there to do, submit to and receive whatsoever the said Judge shall then and there consider in that behalf; and have you then there this writ.

Witness the Honorable the Judges of said Court at Philadelphia, this 26th day of March, A. D. 1928, and in the 153rd year of the Independence of the said United States.

George Brodbeck, Clerk U. S. District Court, Eastern District of Pennsylvania. (Seal.)

(Writ of Habeas Corpus endorsed:) Habeas corpus. Returnable forthwith and Thursday, April 5th, 1928, at 10 o'clock A. M. fixed for time of hearing. C. C. So Answers W. Frank Mathues, U. S. Marshal, by (S.) Charles P. Mallon, Deputy Marshal. Benjamin M. Golder, Attorney for the Relator.

[fol. 11] In United States District Court

Consent Order as to Entry of Bond—Filed Mar. 26, 1928

And Now, to wit: March 26th, 1928, it is agreed that the hearing on the writ of Habeas Corpus in the above entitled case be held at Philadelphia before the Judges of the District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania, on Thursday, April 5, 1928, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, and that in the meanwhile the relator in the said proceedings be released on bond entered in the sum of One thousand Dollars ($1,000).

John J. McGrain, Respondent. Howard Benton Lewis, Acting U. S. Attorney, Phila., Pa. Benjamin M. Golder, Attorney pro Petitioner.

Before Dickinson, J.

And Now, to wit, this 26th day of March, 1928, the above stipulation is approved.

By the Court. Attest: George Brodbeck, Clerk.

[fol. 12] IN UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

RETURN OF JOHN J. MCGRAIN, DEPUTY SERGEANT-AT-ARMS OF THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES, TO THE WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS HEREIN—Filed Apr. 5, 1928

Now comes the Respondent, John J. McGrain, a Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms of the Senate of the United States, and shows the Court that in obedience to the Writ of Habeas Corpus issued herein, a copy of which is hereto annexed marked Exhibit A, and made a part hereof, he produced before the Court the body of the Petitioner herein, Thomas W. Cunningham, on the 26th day of March, 1928, and that thereupon an order was made by the Court continuing the further hearing of this cause until the 5th day of April, 1928, at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon, and admitting the Petitioner to bail, a copy of which order is hereto annexed, marked Exhibit B, and made a part hereof. Respondent, John J. McGrain, for cause why the Petitioner was arrested and detained by him certifies:

That David S. Barry is Sergeant-at-Arms of the Senate of the United States, and that John J. McGrain is Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms of the Senate of the United States.

That the Petitioner was arrested by the Respondent, John J. McGrain in the City of Philadelphia, in the Eastern District of Pennsylvania, on the 26th day of March, 1928, and detained in obedience to a warrant of the United States Senate directed to the said David S. Barry, or his Deputy, and endorsed by the said Barry to the Respondent McGrain to serve and return, a copy of which warrant is hereto annexed, marked Exhibit C, and made a part hereof.

[fol. 13] That the warrant above mentioned was issued pursuant to resolution No. 179 of the United States Senate, Seventieth Congress, First Session, a copy of which is hereto annexed, marked Exhibit D, and made a part hereof, which resolution was made pursuant to Senate Committee Report No. 663, Seventieth Congress, First Session, a copy of which is hereto annexed, marked Exhibit E, and made a part hereof, and in connection with an inquiry under Senate resolutions below named, and hereto annexed as exhibits, marked as below indicated, and made a part hereof:

S. Res. 195, 69th Cong. 1st Sess. . .	Exhibit F
S. Res. 227, 69th Cong. 1st Sess	Exhibit G
S. Res. 258, 69th Cong. 1st Sess	Exhibit H
S. Res. 324, 69th Cong. 2nd Sess	Exhibit I
S. Res. 1, 70th Cong. 1st Sess . .	Exhibit J
S. Res. 2, 70th Cong. 1st Sess . .	Exhibit K
S. Res. 10, 70th Cong. 1st Sess	Exhibit L
S. Res. 68, 70th Cong. 1st Sess . .	Exhibit M

The Respondent, further answering said Petition, denies that the Senate of the United States has adjudged the said Petitioner to be in contempt, and avers that the resolution pursuant to which the warrant was issued upon which the Respondent took into custody the body of the Petitioner, is that described in Senate Resolution S. 179, Seventieth Congress, First Session, which required him

"to bring the said Thomas W. Cunningham before the bar of the Senate, then and there or elsewhere, as it may direct, to answer such questions pertinent to the matter under inquiry as the Senate through its said Committee or the President of the Senate may propound, and to keep the said [fol. 14] Thomas W. Cunningham in custody to await the further order of the Senate."

Wherefore Respondent, John J. McGrain, prays that the Writ of Habeas Corpus be discharged and that the petition be dismissed, and that the Petitioner be remanded to the custody of the said Respondent or David S. Barry under the warrant above mentioned.

John J. McGrain, Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms of the Senate of the United States, Respondent. Geo. W. Wickersham, Counsel for Respondent. Howard Benton Lewis, Acting United States Attorney in and for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania.

Duly sworn to by John J. McGrain. Jurat omitted in printing.

[fol. 15] EXHIBIT "A" TO RETURN

Writ of Habeas Corpus

(See page 11)

EXHIBIT "B" TO RETURN

Consent Order

(See page 13)

EXHIBIT "C" TO RETURN

United States Senate, Washington, D. C.

March 24, 1928

To David S. Barry, Sergeant-at-Arms, United States Senate:

The undersigned, presiding officer of the Senate, by virtue of the power vested in me, hereby command you in pursuance of the order of the Senate, this day made, to forthwith arrest and take into custody and bring to the bar of the Senate Thomas W. Cunningham.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the seal of the United States Senate, this 24th day of March, 1928.

(Signed) Charles G. Dawes, Presiding Officer. (Seal of the United States.

Attest: (Signed) Edwin P. Thayer, Secretary.

Washington, D. C., Mar. 26, 1928.

I made service of the within warrant through my Dep'ty John J. McGrain by personally serving the within-named [fol. 16] Thomas W. Cunningham, at the office of the U. S. Marshal, Federal Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., at 12.05 o'clock p. m., on the 26th day of March, 1928.

(Signed) David S. Barry, Sergeant-at-Arms, Senate of the U. S.

Senate of the United States, Office of the Sergeant-at-Arms

I do appoint and hereby empower John J. McGrain to serve this subpœna, and to exercise all the authority in relation thereto with which I am vested by the within order.

(Signed) David S. Barry, Sergeant-at-Arms, Senate of the United Sttes.

EXHIBIT "D" TO RETURN

S. Res. 179, 70th Cong., 1st Sess., Adopted March 24, 1928 (69 Cong. Rec., Temp. Ed. 5489)

Whereas it appears from the report of the Special Committee Investigating Expenditures in Senatorial Primary and General Elections that a witness, Thomas W. Cunningham, twice called before the Committee making inquiry as directed by the Senate under Senate Resolution 195 of the Sixty-ninth Congress, declined to answer certain questions relative and pertinent to the matter then under inquiry:

Resolved, that the President of the Senate issue his warrant commanding the Sergeant-at-Arms or his deputy to take into custody the body of said Thomas W. Cunningham [fol. 17] wherever found, and to bring the said Thomas W. Cunningham before the bar of the Senate, then and there or elsewhere as it may direct, to answer such questions pertinent to the matter under inquiry as the Senate, through its said committee, or the President of the Senate, may propound, and to keep the said Thomas W. Cunningham in custody to await further order of the Senate.

EXHIBIT "E" TO RETURN

70th Congress, 1st Session. Senate. Report No. 663

Senatorial Campaign Expenditures

March 22, 1928—Ordered to be Printed

Mr. King, from the Special Committee Investigating Expenditures in Senatorial Primary and General Elections, submitted the following special report:

(Pursuant to S. Res. 195, 227, 258 and 324 of the Sixty-ninth Congress, and also S. Res. 10 of the Seventieth Congress, first session.)

On the 17th day of May, 1926, the Senate of the United States passed the following resolution:

Resolved, That a special committee of five, consisting of three members selected from the majority political party, of whom one shall be a progressive Republican, and of two [fol. 18] members from the minority political party, shall be forthwith appointed by the President of the Senate; and said committee is hereby authorized and instructed immediately to investigate what moneys, emoluments, rewards, or things of value, including agreements or understandings of support for appointment or election to office have been promised, contributed, made, or expended, or shall hereafter be promised, contributed, expended, or made by any person, firm, corporation, or committee, organization, or association, to influence the nomination of any person as a candidate of any political party or organization for membership in the United States Senate, or to contribute to or promote the election of any person as a member of the United States Senate at the general election to be held in November, 1926. Said committee shall report the names of the persons, firms, or corporations, or committees, organizations, or associations that have made or shall hereafter make such promises, subscriptions, advancements, or payments and the amount by them severally contributed or promised as aforesaid; including the method of expenditure of said sums or the method of performance of said agreements, together with all facts in relation thereto.

Said committee is hereby empowered to sit and act at such time or times and at such place or places as it may deem necessary; to require by subpœna or otherwise the attendance of witnesses, the production of books, papers, and documents, and to do such other acts as may be necessary in the matter of said investigation.

The chairman of the committee or any member thereof may administer oaths to witnesses. Every person who, having been summoned as a witness by authority of said committee, willfully makes default, or who, having appeared, refuses to answer any question pertinent to the

investigation heretofore authorized, shall be held to the [fol. 19] penalties provided by section 102 of the Revised Statutes of the United States.

Said committee shall promptly report to the Senate the facts by it ascertained.

Thereafter the following committee was appointed under the above resolution, to wit: James A. Reed, chairman; Charles L. McNary, Guy D. Goff, William H. King, Robert M. La Follette, Jr.

On the 12th day of December, 1927, the Senate of the United States agreed to the following resolution:

Resolved, That a resolution of the United States Senate agreed to on May 19, 1926, numbered Senate Resolution 195 of the Sixty-ninth Congress, first session, creating a special committee to investigate expenditures in senatorial primary and general elections, and all subsequent resolutions dealing with the said special committee and agreed to by the United States Senate during the Sixty-ninth Congress, to wit: Senate Resolution 227, Senate Resolution 258, and Senate Resolution 324, have continued in full force and operation since the dates of their respective enactment by the Senate, and do now, as then, express the will of this body.

And that the said special committee appointed pursuant to said Senate Resolution 195 of the Sixty-ninth Congress, first session, shall continue to execute the directions of the said several resolutions relating to the said committee until the Senate accepts or rejects the final report of the said special committee or otherwise orders.

Pursuant to said resolutions your committee within the limits of its authority sought to make the investigation called for therein and accordingly called before it various witnesses who were examined touching the matters and [fol. 20] questions pertinent to said investigation. Among the persons appearing before your committee was one Thomas W. Cunningham. Mr. Cunningham who was clerk of the court of quarter sessions of Philadelphia, and treasurer of the State Republican committee, claims to have contributed $50,000 to the Vare campaign fund. A subpœna was issued for his appearance early in June. A diligent

search failed to locate him. Finally, Representative Golder, of the fourth district of Pennsylvania, communicated with the committee, stating that Cunningham would accept service. His whereabouts was disclosed and he was served. He appeared before your committee in its session in the Federal Building in the City of Chicago on July 29, 1926. With him appeared Representative Benjamin M. Golder, who stated that Mr. Cunningham had requested that he be permitted to attend as his attorney. Mr. Cunningham, both for himself and through his attorney, protested the jurisdiction of your committee and refused to answer questions put to him and denied the committee any information beyond the following facts of his name, residence, and occupation as clerk of the quarter sessions court; that he contributed $25,000 to the Vare campaign fund through Thomas F. Watson on April 10, 1926, and $25,000 on April 13.

The testimony of Mr. Cunningham, given at Chicago on the 29th day of July, 1926, appears in Part 2 of the hearings of said committee on pages 1706 to 1715, inclusive, and is here reproduced in full and made part of this report.

The Chairman: Will Mr. Cunningham please come forward?

(Mr. Cunningham and Mr. Benjamin M. Golder came to the committee table.)

[fol. 21] Mr. Golder: Mr. Chairman, my name is Benjamin M. Golder. I am an attorney of Philadelphia. Mr. Cunningham requested that I be permitted to attend as his attorney.

The Chairman: All right, sir.

TESTIMONY OF THOMAS W. CUNNINGHAM

(The witness was sworn by the chairman.)

The Chairman: Let the record show the appearance of Mr. Golder.

Mr. Golder: Mr. Chairman, in the event that a question is asked which I consider one which Mr. Cunningham should not answer, may I address myself to the Chair or to Mr. Cunningham?

The Chairman: It would be entirely proper for you to address yourself to the Chair and state your objection, the same as you would to a court.

What is your full name, Mr. Cunningham?

Mr. Cunningham: Thomas W. Cunningham.

The Chairman: Where do you reside?

Mr. Cunningham: 2116 Cherry Street, Philadelphia.

The Chairman: How long have you resided in Philadelphia?

Mr. Cunningham: My whole life.

The Chairman: What is your occupation or business?

Mr. Cunningham: Clerk of the quarter sessions court.

The Chairman: With what political organization were you connected during the recent primary in Pennsylvania—the last primary?

Mr. Cunningham: The Republican organization of Philadelphia County.

The Chairman: Who was the chairman of that organization?

Mr. Cunningham: Thomas F. Watson.

The Chairman: And what candidate for the Senate was that organization supporting?

Mr. Cunningham: Congressman Vare—W. S. Vare.

[fol. 22] The Chairman: Did you collect any money for use in that campaign?

Mr. Cunningham: I did not.

The Chairman: Was any money given to you for use in that campaign?

Mr. Cunningham: Not one cent.

The Chairman: I mean to include in money, of course—checks or drafts or anything—

Mr. Cunningham: No checks, no drafts, or anything.

The Chairman: That you got money on?

Mr. Cuningham: No, sir.

The Chairman: Did you handle any money in that campaign?

Mr. Cunningham: I did not.

The Chairman: Did you deliver any money to any person?

Mr. Cunningham: I did.

The Chairman: That is handling money, Mr. Cunningham.

Mr. Cunningham: I did not catch your way of saying that.

The Chairman: Very well. To whom did you give any money?

Mr. Cunningham: I handed money to Thomas F. Watson, $25,000, on the 10th day of April, 1926.

The Chairman: Where did you get that money?

Mr. Cunningham: I got that money out of my own private funds.

The Chairman: How is that?

Mr. Cunningham: Out of my own private funds.

The Chairman: Your own private moneys?

Mr. Cunningham: Yes, sir; my own money; my own money.

The Chairman: How long had it been your own money?

Mr. Golder: Mr. Chairman, may I state an objection at this time?

(tol. 23) The Chairman: You may.

Mr. Golder: I have advised Mr. Cunningham that, in my judgment, this committee has no jurisdiction to inquire into the primary election held in Pennsylvania; that it is only a local matter for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; and that in my professional judgment he can answer those questions which he sees fit dealing with the primary election, and that he may refuse to answer those questions which he considers his own personal business. I have further advised Mr. Cunningham that he need not disclose to this committee from what part of his personal estate, or personal fortune, he paid the money to Mr. Watson that he did pay during this last campaign in Pennsylvania.

I thought I would state that as a matter of record so that I would not have to object each time a question was asked.

The Chairman: What was my last question?

(The question was read by the reporter as follows:)

"The Chairman: How long had it been your own money?"

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer that question, Senator, as a personal question. It is my own private business.

The Chairman: Where did you get this $25,000 you say you gave to Mr. Watson?

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer that question. I think that is personal.

The Chairman: Where were you keeping this $25,000 before you gave it to Mr. Watson?

Mr. Cunningham: That is another personal question, Senator. I refuse to answer it.

The Chairman: Did you give this money to Mr. Watson in cash or by check?

Mr. Cunningham: I gave it to him as cash.

The Chairman: Where were you when you gave it to him?

Mr. Cunningham: I took it down to his headquarters at [fol. 24] the Walton Hotel on the 10th day of April.

The Chairman: Did you have it in your pocket when you gave it to him—before you gave it to him?

Mr. Cunningham: Yes, sir.

The Chairman: Where did you get it from to put in your pocket?

Mr. Cunningham: That is a personal question, and I decline to answer it.

The Chairman: How long had you had this money in your possession?

Mr. Cunningham: That is another personal question, and I decline to answer it. It was my own money, and I do not think I should tell the public where I kept it and how I got, or anything else about it.

The Chairman: How long have you been clerk of the quarter sessions court?

Mr. Cunningham: Twenty-one years the 1st of January, 1926.

The Chairman: What is the salary of that position?

Mr. Cunningham: $8,000 a year.

The Chairman: Was this money which you refer to as the $25,000 that you gave to Watson savings from your salary?

Mr. Cunningham: That is another personal question. I can not answer that.

The Chairman: Unfortunately, a good many questions are personal.

Mr. Cunningham: Yes. I think a man's own money is one of his own personal privileges, and he is not supposed to tell how he got it or how he saved it. I think that is a rather unfair question to ask me, how I got the money, how I saved it, and what I done with it.

The Chairman: I dare say. Is there anything wrong or wicked or crooked about the way you got this money, so that it will embarrass you to answer the question or will subject you to criminal prosecution?

[fol. 25] Mr. Golder: I think that is an unfair question, Senator, and I advise Mr. Cunningham to disregard it.

The Chairman: If you were to answer the questions I have asked you with regard to the sources from which and the way in which this money came to you would it tend to subject you to criminal prosecution or public contempt or obloquy?

Mr. Golder: Senator Reed, I think that question is objectionable in form and the way in which it is put, and I advise Mr. Cunningham not to consider it, or not to answer it.

The Chairman: Do you refuse to answer, Mr. Cunningham?

Mr. Cunningham: Yes; I refuse to answer.

Mr. Golder: You see, Senator, when you ask a question which you know that I have advised Mr. Cunningham not to answer, and put it in such a way as you have, it necessarily implies something which is unsavory, and I think it is an unfair way for you to treat a witness.

The Chairman: Well, now, we have permitted you to sit here as an act of courtesy, but we will not permit any criticism of the committee from you.

Mr. Golder: Senator Reed, you have permitted Mr. Cunningham to have his attorney here, and I assume you will not compel me to advise Mr. Cunningham except as I think best.

The Chairman: You will maintain a respectful and decent attitude or you will not sit at this table very long as anybody's attorney.

Mr. Golder: Senator Reed, I have the utmost respect for the committee and for its membership.

The Chairman: You may make your objections and make them in a proper way.

Mr. Cunningham, is there any other reason than the one you have given, or are there any other reasons than those [fol. 26] you have given, why you refuse to answer the questions that have been put to you touching the sources from which the $25,000 came? Have you any other reasons than those you have given?

Mr. Cunningham: That is all, Senator; just personal reasons.

The Chairman: Very well; that is all I want to cover.

Mr. Cunningham: All right, sir.

The Chairman: Where were you when the subpœna was issued for you from this committee, while it was having its sessions in Washington?

Mr. Cunningham: I went on a vacation on the 19th day of June and did not get back until the 8th day of July.

The Chairman: Where were you during that interval?

Mr. Cunningham: I was on an automobile tour up through the southern coast of New Jersey.

The Chairman: What places did you visit?

Mr. Cunningham: I think that is a private, personal question, Senator. I would not answer it.

The Chairman: Where did you stay nights?

Mr. Cunningham: I think that is another private question, as I have said. What material difference does it make? I am not in the habit of having to tell where I went and what I did; never have in my life, Senator.

The Chairman: You knew that a subpœna had been issued for you, did you not?

Mr. Cunningham: The last three or four days I got in touch with the papers, and I found out that there were subpœnas, according to the newspapers, and I came back to Philadelphia on the 8th day of July.

The Chairman: Did you give any other money than the $25,000 to anybody during this campaign?

Mr. Cunningham: Yes; on the 13th of April I gave Mr. Watson $25,000 more.

[fol. 27] The Chairman: So that you gave Mr. Watson a total of $50,000?

Mr. Cunningham: $50,000; of my own money.

The Chairman: Where did you get the second $25,000 from?

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer that question, Senator.

The Chairman: You refuse to tell the committee anything about where you received this money from?

Mr. Cunningham: Yes; I do.

The Chairman: The sources from which the money was received?

Mr. Cunningham: Yes.

The Chairman: How long had the money been in your possession? You refuse to tell that to the committee?

Mr. Cunningham: I certainly do, because I think that is a personal, private question.

The Chairman: How long had you been saving up or accumulating this $50,000?

Mr. Cunningham: I do not like to object to your questions, Senator, because I think a man's own money—why, I don't want to make it public to the press, to the newspapers in Philadelphia, about my private affairs, how I got this money or how I saved it.

The Chairman: Have you inherited any considerable sums of money?

Mr. Cunningham: Never inherited a dollar in my life.

The Chairman: Have you been speculating in stocks or bonds or upon the board, so that you accumulated the money in that way?

Mr. Golder: I object to that question and advise Mr. Cunningham that he need not answer.

The Chairman: What does the witness say?

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer.

The Chairman: Have you turned in on your tax returns any $50,000 for taxation purposes?

[fol. 28] Mr. Golder: I object to that question, Senator, and advise the witness that he need not answer.

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer.

The Chairman: Have you paid to the State of Pennsylvania, the county in which you live, or the city in which you live, any taxes upon this $50,000?

Mr. Golder: I object to that question, Senator, and advise the witness that he need not answer. As a matter of

fact, there is no taxation in Pennsylvania on any such amount.

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer, Senator.

The Chairman: Have you returned to the Federal Government this $50,000 in any form?

Mr. Golder: I object to that question, Senator, and advised the witness he need not answer.

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer.

The Chairman: Did you collect any money from persons employed either by the city of Philadelphia or by the State of Pennsylvania?

Mr. Cunningham: Not one dollar.

The Chairman: Were any moneys paid to you by any of these persons I have just referred to?

Mr. Cunningham: No, sir.

The Chairman: Do you know of any collection of money from State employees for political purposes?

Mr. Cunningham: I do not, Senator.

The Chairman: Do you know of any contributions by the employees of the city to the Vare campaign?

Mr. Cunningham: I will tell you for information that in the primary election there is never any assessment of any kind. In primary elections we never heard tell of any donations from employees.

The Chairman: In the primaries?

Mr. Cunningham: In the primary elections.

[fol. 29] The Chairman: Do you know Martin Powers?

Mr. Cunningham: Yes, sir.

The Chairman: Did you spend any of this vacation at his home in New Jersey?

Mr. Cunningham: How is that?

The Chairman: Did you spend any part of your vacation in company with Mr. Martin Powers?

Mr. Golder: Mr. Chairman, I object to that question. The witness has already testified that he declines to state where and with whom he spent his vacation.

The Chairman: I did not ask him with whom he spent it until just now.

Mr. Golder: I advise the witness that he need not answer that question.

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer the question, Senator.

The Chairman: Did you leave the city of Philadelphia with Mr. Powers?

Mr. Golder: I advise the witness that he need not answer that question, Senator.

Mr. Cunningham: I did not.

The Chairman: Did you leave the city of Philadelphia in an automobile?

Mr. Golder: I advise the witness that he need not answer that question, Senator, it being entirely immaterial and a personal matter.

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer.

The Chairman: Whose car did you leave in?

Mr. Golder: I advise the witness that he need not answer that question.

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer, Senator.

The Chairman: You say you know Mr. Powers. What is his business?

Mr. Cunningham: I have known Mr. Powers from boyhood. He is a member of the bar, an attorney at law.

The Chairman: Is he connected with a trust company in Philadelphia.

[fol. 30] Mr. Cunningham: I do not know.

The Chairman: Did Mr. Powers formerly have a partner who is now president of a trust company?

Mr. Golder: I advise the witness that he need not answer that question.

The Chairman: Oh, well, now, that is getting to be sheer insolence, to advise a witness not to answer a question of that kind. It could not possibly harm this witness.

Mr. Golder: Perhaps not, Senator; but it might lead to other things. I think we ought to draw the line of advising the witness what he may answer and what he should not answer.

Mr. Cunningham: I do not know anything at all about that, Senator.

The Chairman: If you came here to tell this witness that he should not answer any question, whether it is pertinent or not, you are abusing the courtesy of the committee extended to you, whether it is a thing that could possibly affect his own honor or his own private business.

Mr. Golder: Senator, I do not agree with you; and I am sorry to disagree with you.

The Chairman: Well I am sorry you do.

Mr. Golder: But I must use my own judgment.

The Chairman: You may use it as long as we permit you to sit here; but if you abuse the privilege, you will not sit here.

Mr. Golder: I do not intend to abuse it, Senator.

The Chairman: Well, you are abusing it. Did Powers formerly have a partner whose name began with "Mac"?

Mr. Cunningham: I do not know the first thing about it, Senator. I do not know anything at all about Powers's private business whatever.

The Chairman: Did you have in your possession, of your own money, 30 days before you say you gave this money to Watson, as much as $1,000?

[fol. 31] Mr. Cunningham: As much as $1,000?

The Chairman: Yes.

Mr. Cunningham: Oh, yes, sir.

The Chairman: What bank do you bank in?

Mr. Golder: Mr. Chairman, I object to that question, and advise the witness that he need not answer.

The Chairman: What is the answer of the witness?

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer.

The Chairman: Have you ever had a bank account anywhere?

Mr. Cunningham: Sure.

The Chairman: Where?

Mr. Cunningham: I have a bank account for my office.

The Chairman: A bank account in your office?

Mr. Cunningham: I say I have to run my office, and therefore I have to use a bank account for the proceeds of my office.

The Chairman: Is that your personal account?

Mr. Cunningham: One of them is; yes.

The Chairman: What bank is it in?

Mr. Golder: Senator, I object to that question and advise the witness he need not answer where he deposits his money, it being entirely a private matter.

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer.

The Chairman: I do not intend to get into an argument with you, Mr. Golder. You know perfectly well that when

a man states that he had $50,000, and it was his own money, and assuming, now, that this committee has any jurisdiction—which I understand you challenge, and which you have a right to challenge—we have the right to test the reasonableness of that story. We are not concluded by the bald statement that it was the witness's own money; and so we have the right to know, assuming that we have any [fol. 32] right at all to conduct this investigation, the source from which this money came, in order that we may ascertain whether, as a matter of fact, the witness did have it. So, with that explanation, I am asking the witness where he kept his bank account?

Mr. Golder: Senator, may I be permitted to state our position?

The Chairman: You have stated it, I think.

Mr. Golder: May I repeat it, then, in answer to what you have just said?

My position is that this committee had no right, in the first place, to inquire whether this witness contributed anything to the Pennsylvania primary. If the witness saw fit to state that he did, that does not waive any right that he may have to refuse to answer any other question connected or disconnected with the $50,000. I do not think this committee had any right to inquire into the $50,000 initially.

The Chairman: And of course, you think that your opinion is the final word as to the law?

Mr. Golder: It will be with Mr. Cunningham, at least, at this time.

The Chairman: We will ascertain whether that is true or not a little later. How long have you known Congressman Vare?

Mr. Cunningham: Ever since I have been a boy—35 or 40 years, I guess.

The Chairman: Were you in any way connected with his campaign committee, the committee which was conducting his campaign in the last primary?

Mr. Cunningham: Only in one way; I was for him after he concluded to be a candidate for United States Senator.

The Chairman: Did you ever talk with him?

Mr. Cunningham: I talked with him on several occasions about it.

The Chairman: With him during the campaign?

Mr. Cunningham: No, sir. This was prior to the cam-
[fol. 33] paign, before he came out as a candidate.

The Chairman: Did you urge him to come out?

Mr. Cunningham: No; I rather urged the other way, Senator.

The Chairman: When he did come out, you became one of his supporters?

Mr. Cunningham: Because our organization, as a rule—if the majority make up their mind to be for a candidate—the majority made up their minds for William S. Vare, and I went along with the majority.

The Chairman: When you speak of "our organization," what organization do you mean?

Mr. Cunningham: The Republican city committee of Philadelphia. We have 48 wards; 48 members of that committee.

The Chairman: Are you a member?

Mr. Cunningham: A member of that committee; yes, sir.

The Chairman: For which ward?

Mr. Cunningham: The tenth ward.

The Chairman: During the campaign, then, after the organization resolved to support Vare, you gave him your loyal support?

Mr. Cunningham: Yes, sir.

The Chairman: Who asked you to make this contribution of $50,000?

Mr. Cunningham: Nobody asked me, Senator. I will tell you the reason why I made this contribution.

I was a Penrose man to the day he died, in Philadelphia. Eddie Beidleman and Harry Baker have been the same as my two sons, and were very close friends of Penrose's to the day of his death. Beidleman's ambition was to be governor. I was for Beidleman four years ago. George Alder was picked, and he had to step aside. This time I thought that he would make the best governor Pennsylvania ever
[fol. 34] had. I thought he was the most practical man in the State of Pennsylvania, a man who was a member of the legislature, State senator for four years, lieutenant governor four years, and a real man, and I thought he would make the best governor Pennsylvania ever had, and I was very fond of him. Now, that was my whole interest.

The Chairman: Had you ever made any such contribution as this before out of your own money?

Mr. Cunningham: Never before in my life. I had made small contributions, a hundred or five hundred dollars at different times, to help some poor fellow running for council.

The Chairman: Are you a man of considerable means, Mr. Cunningham?

Mr. Cunningham: Well, pretty fairly at the present time.

The Chairman: Did you draw this money out of any bank?

Mr. Cunningham: No, sir.

The Chairman: How long had you had it in your pocket?

Mr. Golder: Mr. Senator, I think we have had that question up before, and I advised him not to answer.

Mr. Cunningham: I think I answered that before.

The Chairman: I thought you might change your mind.

Mr. Cunningham: No. You are so nice about it, anybody would change their mind if he felt inclined to change it, Senator.

The Chairman: I desire to be nice to everybody.

Mr. Cunningham: I know it; I have seen that since I have been here, the last four days.

The Chairman: You are the only man who has come here who has been unwilling to tell where he got his money.

Mr. Cunningham: Well, Senator, I am an American citi- [fol. 35] zen. I was born in the greatest American city today in the United States, Philadelphia, and I have never been used to telling people where I went or what I done or how I made my money, and I am too old now to change my thought of mind.

The Chairman: You just formed the habit of independence?

Mr. Cunningham: I formed that habit through my late friend, Senator Penrose. I guess I learned that trick from him—saving money and putting it away and keeping it under cover. I have been with him, and I was his friend to the day he died.

The Chairman: You say you learned this habit of putting it away from Penrose?

Mr. Cunningham: Yes, sir. He was a past master in not letting his right hand know what his left hand done, and

he dealt absolutely in cash. The "long green" was the issue.

The Chairman: Is there any danger involved in your right hand knowing what your left hand does?

Mr. Cunningham: Well, I never let it be known.

The Chairman: You do not even want to know, yourself?

Mr. Cunningham: Sometimes I really do not.

The Chairman: And that is one of the attributes of independence in Pennsylvania, is it?

Mr. Cunningham: Yes, sir.

The Chairman: That your right hand shall not know what your left hand does?

Mr. Cunningham: Yes, sir. If a great many people would do that, there would not be so much trouble in Chicago and other big cities.

The Chairman: That is, you mean by that, I think, Mr. Cunningham, that if you do a thing secretly enough, so that nobody ever finds out about it, you never have any trouble about it?

[fol. 36] Mr. Cunningham: So long as you do it honestly it is all right, Senator.

The Chairman: And if you are doing it honestly all the more reason for secrecy, I presume?

Mr. Golder: Senator, are you not really arguing with the witness?

The Chairman: I am trying to get the witness's mental slant on this. Mr. Cunningham, I want to be perfectly frank with you. It will be the duty of the committee to report you to the United States Senate for contempt. That is not a threat; we are not making threats. That is the fact. Then, of course, it will have to be determined whether you have to answer these questions. What the result may be will have to be determined by the Senate and possibly by the courts. I think it is only fair to make that statement to you, and having made it, I ask you if you adhere to the position you have taken in your various refusals to answer?

Mr. Golder: Senator, your voice dropped near the end; I do not think Mr. Cunningham heard all that you said.

The Chairman: The stenographer will read my statement.

(The reporter read as follows:)

"Mr. Cunningham, I want to be perfectly frank with you. It will be the duty of the committee to report you to the United States Senate for contempt. That is not a threat; we are not making threats. That is the fact. Then, of course, it will have to be determined whether you have to answer these questions. What the result may be will have to be determined by the Senate and possibly by the courts. I think it is only fair to make that statement to you, and having made it, I ask you if you adhere to the position you have taken in your various refusals to answer?"

Mr. Cunningham: I do, Senator.

[fol. 37] The Chairman: Very well; that is all, sir.

* * * * * * *

That thereafter (to wit, on Monday, February 21, 1927) your committee met in Washington and continued its hearings. That said Thomas W. Cunningham was recalled to testify before your committee and appeared in person and with his attorney, Mr. Benjamin W. Golder, when the following proceedings were had as shown in Part 6 of the hearings before the committee, pages 3280, 3291, 3292, and 3293:

TESTIMONY OF THOMAS W. CUNNINGHAM—Resumed

Mr. Golder: I represent Mr. Cunningham, and he has asked me to sit with him and advise him.

The Chairman: You will be permitted to sit here, in the capacity of an attorney, but the committee will conduct the examination.

(The witness was sworn by the chairman.)

Mr. Golder: Mr. Chairman, if any questions are asked which I consider Mr. Cunningham should not answer, should I address myself to the Chair?

The Chairman: Yes. Your full name is?

Mr. Cunningham: Thomas W. Cunningham.

The Chairman: You are the same Thomas W. Cunningham who appeared before this committee?

Mr. Cunningham. I am.

The Chairman: And gave certain testimony, and refused to answer certain questions at the previous hearing?

Mr. Cunningham: Yes, sir.

The Chairman: Mr. Cunningham, the committee has called you before it the second time in order to permit you an opportunity to answer the questions you declined to answer before, and afford you the opportunity to answer such other questions as may be put to you.

Mr. Cunningham, on your previous examination you stated (reading):

[fol. 38] "I handed money to Thomas F. Watson $25,000 on the 10th day of April, 1926."

Then this follows, as shown by the record of the proceedings (reading):

"The Chairman: Where did you get that money?

"Mr. Cunningham: I got that money out of my own private funds.

"The Chairman: How is that?

"Mr. Cunningham: Out of my own private funds.

"The Chairman: Your own private moneys?

"Mr. Cunningham: Yes, sir; my own money; my own money.

"The Chairman: How long had it been your own money?"

Mr. Golder at that time stated an objection, which appears in the record. The question was repeated, as follows (reading):

"The Chairman: How long had it been your own money?

"Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer that question, Senator, as a personal question. It is my own private business."

I now ask you that same question again, Mr. Cunningham.

Mr. Cunningham: Same answer.

The Chairman: On behalf of the committee, I instruct you to answer the question.

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer, Senator.

The Chairman: Very well. The next question which was asked you was as follows (continuing reading):

"The Chairman: Where did you get this $25,000 you say you gave to Mr. Watson?

"Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer that question. I think that is personal."

I now ask you, on behalf of the committee, the same question, and await your answer.

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer.

[fol. 39] The Chairman: On behalf of the committee, I instruct you to answer.

Mr. Golder: Mr. Chairman, may I—

The Chairman: No; you may not. This man is getting along all right.

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer, Senator.

The Chairman: Now, you may make any suggestion you want to.

Mr. Golder: Too late now, Senator.

The Chairman: I do not intend that you shall suggest the answers to a witness while I am examining him. You may make any objection you want to.

Mr. Golder: I addressed myself to the Chair, Mr. Chairman.

The Chairman: I want to extend every courtesy and every right.

Mr. Golder: You usually do, Senator. I do not think you understood me.

The Chairman: The next question that was asked you was as follows (continuing reading):

"The Chairman: Where were you keeping this $25,000 before you gave it to Mr. Watson?

"Mr. Cunningham: That is another personal question, Senator. I refuse to answer it."

I now ask you the same question, that is, where were you keeping this $25,000 before you gave it to Mr. Watson?

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer.

The Chairman: Again I instruct you, on behalf of the committee, to answer.

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer.

The Chairman: Very well. You were asked a number of questions, which I will read for the context (continuing reading):

"The Chairman: Did you give this money to Mr. Watson in cash or by check?

"Mr. Cunningham: I gave it to him as cash.

"The Chairman: Where were you when you gave it to him?

[fol. 40] "Mr. Cunningham: I took it down to his headquarters at the Walton Hotel on the 10th day of April.

"Mr. Chairman: Did you have it in your pocket when you gave it to him—before you gave it to him?

"Mr. Cunningham: Yes, sir.

"The Chairman: Where did you get it from to put in your pocket?

"Mr. Cunningham: That is a personal question, and I decline to answer it."

I now ask you again, where did you get it? That is, where did you get this money from to put in your pocket?

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer.

The Chairman: And I direct you, on behalf of the committee, to answer.

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer.

The Chairman: Very well. The next question asked you was (continuing reading):

"The Chairman: Mr. Cunningham, how long had you had this money in your possession?

"Mr. Cunningham: That is another personal question, and I decline to answer it. It was my own money, and I do not think I should tell the public where I kept it and how I got it, or anything else about it."

I now ask you, how long had you had this money in your possession?

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer.

The Chairman: Again I instruct you to answer.

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer.

The Chairman: You were then asked questions touching your salary, and after that, this question (reading):

"The Chairman: Was this money which you refer to as the $25,000 that you gave to Watson, savings from your salary?

"Mr. Cunningham: That is another personal question. I can not answer that."

[fol. 41] I now ask you again, was this $25,000 which you refer to as the $25,000 that you gave to Watson, savings from your salary?

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer.

The Chairman: And I instruct you, on behalf of the committee, to answer.

Mr. Cunningham: I refuse to answer.

The Chairman: Now, Mr. Cunningham, you recall the testimony you gave before, I take it fairly well?

Mr. Cunningham: I think I do, Senator.

The Chairman: We have called you here for the purpose of giving you an opportunity to purge yourself of what was regarded as contempt of the committee and of the Senate. Do you still stand upon your refusal to answer the questions which were asked you on the previous hearing?

Mr. Cunningham: I do sir.

The Chairman: You have nothing to say further as to your reasons for refusing to answer than you stated before?

Mr. Cunningham: I have not.

The Chairman: Mr. Cunningham, I think you will have to agree that at least the committee has given you every opportunity to make an explanation. If you do not desire to make it, of course, you have the right.

Mr. Cunningham: The only thing I was interested in, as I told you before, Senator, was Beidleman, and not any other project. If he had not been on the ticket I would not have given it.

The Chairman: Do you know whether it was reported in Mr. Beidleman's campaign expenses?

Mr. Cunningham: I really do not know that. I instructed Mr. Watson what my thought was about it, because he had been a friend of mine for forty odd years, and that was my only interest in it.

The Chairman: You are excused from further attendance on the committee, sir.

[fol. 42] That on the 22d day of December, 1926, your committee submitted a partial report, being Report 1197, Part 2; and on pages 22 to 29, inclusive, will be found the testimony given by said Cunningham on the said 29th day of July, 1926; that by said report the attention of the Senate was directed to the refusal of said Cunningham to answer various questions propounded by said committee; that on the 12th day of February, 1927, another partial report was submitted by your committee, being Report 1197, Part 4, which sets forth the proceedings before your committee on the 29th day of July, 1926, in so far as it relates to the testimony of the said Cunningham; that said report contains the following statement with reference to said Cunningham:

Thomas W. Cunningham appeared before your committee in Chicago, Ill., on July 29, 1926, having been previously sworn.

The testimony of the witness Cunningham speaks for itself. Every opportunity was given the witness Cunningham to testify, and, as his testimony fully discloses, he steadfastly and obdurately refused to give your committee any information.

Your committee therefore reports the conduct of Thomas W. Cunningham to the Senate. • • •

Wherefore, your committee reports the facts as aforesaid to the Senate for such further action as the Senate may deem meet and proper.

That on the 28th day of February, 1927, your committee submitted a further partial report, being Report 1197, Part 5, which deals among other things with the conduct of the said Thomas W. Cunningham in refusing to answer questions propounded by your committee as hereinbefore set [fol. 43] forth. That part of the report dealing with the said Thomas W. Cunningham is found on pages 43, 44, 45 and 46.

Your committee in said last-named report made the following statement and recommendations concerning said

Thomas W. Cunningham, as shown by said report on page 53:

The witness, Cunningham, refused to amplify his testimony in any particular, stood on his previous refusals to answer the interrogatories propounded to him, and defied the jurisdiction of your committee.

Your committee therefore reports the defiant and contumacious conduct of the said witness, Thomas W. Cunningham, and recommends that he be adjudged in contempt of your committee and of the Senate of the United States.

That said last-named report was submitted to the Senate in the closing hours of its session and at a time and under conditions which prevented its consideration by the Senate, as a result of which no action was taken upon the recommendation made by your committee. Your committee herewith submits its final report in so far as said witness, Thomas W. Cunningham, is concerned and calls the attention of the Senate to the defiant and contumacious conduct of said witness, Thomas W. Cunningham, and renews the recommendation made in its report of February 28, 1927, that the said Thomas W. Cunningham be adjudged in contempt of your committee and of the Senate of the United States.

All of the acts of your committee and all of the testimony by it taken and all of the reports submitted by your committee are disclosed by printed records of the hearings and are hereby referred to and made a part of this report as [fol. 44] fully as those set forth herein. Said records and reports disclose all questions which were propounded to said witness, Thomas W. Cunningham, together with his replies thereto and all proceedings had in connection with said Thomas W. Cunningham.

EXHIBIT "F" TO RETURN

Senate Resolution 195, 69th Congress

(See Exhibit "A" to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, Page 8)

EXHIBIT G TO RETURN

S. Res. 227, 69th Cong., 1st Sess., Adopted June 3, 1926 (67 Cong. Rec. 10564)

Resolved, That the special Senate committee created pursuant to Resolution 195, agreed to the 19th day of May, 1926, hereby is authorized to employ stenographic assistance, at a cost not exceeding 25 cents per hundred words, to report such hearings and proceedings as may be had in connection with any subject which may be before said committee and such clerical or other assistance as may be deemed necessary by the committee, that all expenses incurred, including costs of travel by the committee or their assistants, in furtherance of the purposes of said resolution, shall be paid out of the contingent fund of the Senate upon vouchers properly approved. The costs of this investigation shall not exceed $10,000.

[fol. 45] EXHIBIT H TO RETURN

S. Res. 258, 69th Cong., 1st Sess., Adopted June 30, 1926 (67 Cong. Rec. 12308)

Resolved, That Senate Resolution No. 227 agreed to June 3, 1926, be, and hereby is, amended to increase the cost of the investigations, payment for which is therein provided, from $10,000 to $50,000.

EXHIBIT I TO RETURN

S. Res. 324, 69th Cong., 2nd Sess., Adopted January 11, 1927 (68 Cong. Rec. 1413)

Whereas William B. Wilson, of the State of Pennsylvania, has presented his petition to the Senate of the United States contesting the election of William S. Vare as a Senator from Pennsylvania in the election held on the 2nd day of November, 1926; and

Whereas the said William B. Wilson charges in his petition fraudulent and unlawful practices in connection with the nomination and in connection with the alleged election of the said Vare as Senator from the State of Pennsylvania; and that unless preserved for the use of the Senate certain evidence relating to said charges and said election will be lost or destroyed; and

Whereas the special committee of five organized under Senate Resolution No. 195, Sixty-ninth Congress, first session, by direction of the Senate has entered upon an investigation pertaining to alleged corrupt practices in the election held November 2, 1926, and in the primary preceding it in the State of Pennsylvania: Therefore be it

Resolved, That the special committee of five constituted under Senate Resolution No. 195, Sixty-ninth Congress, first session, in addition to and not in detraction from the [fol. 46] powers conferred in said resolution, be, and it is hereby, authorized and empowered—

(1) To take possession, in the presence of the said William S. Vare or his representative, if the said William S. Vare desires to be present or to have a representative present, and preserve all ballot boxes and other containers of ballots, ballots, return sheets, voters' check lists, tally sheets, registration lists, and other records, books, and documents used in said senatorial election held in the State of Pennsylvania on the 2d day of November, 1926.

(2) To take and preserve all evidence as to the various matters alleged in said petition, including any alleged fraud, irregularity, unlawful expenditure of money, and intimidation of voters, or other acts or facts affecting the result of said election.

(3) That said committee is hereby vested with all powers of procedure with respect to the subject matter of this resolution that said committee possesses under Resolution No. 195, Sixty-ninth Congress, first session, with respect to the subject matter of that resolution.

(4) That the Sergeant-at-Arms of the Senate and his deputies are directed to attend the said special committee and to execute its directions. That the said special committee may appoint sub-committees of one or more mem-

bers with power and authority to act for the full committee in taking possession of evidence and in the subpœnaing of witnesses and taking testimony.

Resolved further, That the expenses incurred in carrying out this resolution shall be paid from the contingent fund of the Senate upon vouchers ordered by the committee or any sub-committee thereof and approved by the chairman of the committee, the cost of same not to exceed $15,000 in addition to the moneys heretofore authorized to be expended.

[fol. 47] EXHIBIT J TO RETURN

S. Res. 1, 70th Cong., 1st Sess., Adopted December 7, 1927
(69 Cong. Rec., Temp Ed. 160)

Whereas on the 17th day of May, 1926, the Senate passed a resolution creating a special committee to investigate and determine the improper use of money to promote the nomination or election of persons to the United States Senate, and the employment of certain other corrupt and unlawful means to secure such nomination or election.

Whereas said committee in the discharge of its duties notified Frank L. Smith, of Illinois, then a candidate for the United States Senate from that State, of its proceeding, and the said Frank L. Smith appeared in person and was permitted to counsel with and be represented by his attorneys and agents.

Whereas the said committee has reported—

That the evidence without substantial dispute shows that there was expended directly or indirectly for and on behalf of the candidacy of the said Frank L. Smith for the United States Senate the sum of $458,782; that all of the above sum except $171,500 was contributed directly to and received by the personal agent and representative of the said Frank L. Smith with his full knowledge and consent; and that of the total sum aforesaid there was contributed by officers of large public-service institutions doing business in the State of Illinois or by said institutions the sum of $203,000, a substantial part of which sum was contrib-

uted by men who were nonresidents of Illinois, but who were officers of Illinois public-service corporations.

That at all of the times aforesaid the said Frank L. Smith was chairman of the Illinois Commerce Commission, and that said public-service corporations commonly and [fol. 48] generally had business before said commission, and said commission was, among other things, empowered to regulate the rates, charges, and business of said corporations.

That by the statutes of Illinois it is made a misdemeanor for any officer or agent of such public-service corporations to contribute any money to any member of said commission, or for any member of said commission to accept such moneys upon penalty of removal from office.

That said Smith has in no manner controverted the truth of the foregoing facts, although full and complete opportunity was given to him, not only to present evidence but arguments in his behalf; and

Whereas the said official report of said committee and the sworn evidence is now and for many months has been on file with the Senate, and all of the said facts appear without substantial dispute: Now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That the acceptance and expenditure of the various sums of money aforesaid in behalf of the candidacy of the said Frank L. Smith is contrary to sound public policy, harmful to the dignity and honor of the Senate, dangerous to the perpetuity of free government, and taints with fraud and corruption the credentials for a seat in the Senate presented by the said Frank L. Smith; and be it further

Resolved, That the claim of the said Frank L. Smith to a seat in the United States Senate is hereby referred to the said special committee of the Senate, with instructions to grant such further hearing to the said Frank L. Smith, and to take such further evidence on its own motion as shall be proper in the premises, and to report to the Senate at the earliest possible date; and that until the coming in of [fol. 49] the report of said committee and until the final action of the Senate thereon the said Frank L. Smith be, and he is hereby denied a seat in the United States Senate: Provided, That the said Frank L. Smith shall be accorded

the privileges of the floor of the Senate for the purpose of being heard touching his right to receive the oath of office and to membership in the Senate.

Exhibit K to Return

S. Res. 2, 70th Cong., 1st Sess., Adopted December 9, 1927 (69 Cong. Rec., Temp. Ed., 343)

Whereas on the 17th day of May, 1926, the Senate passed a resolution creating a special committee to investigate and determine the improper use of money to promote the nomination or election of persons to the United States Senate, and the employment of certain other corrupt and unlawful means to secure such nomination or election; and

Whereas said committee, in the discharge of its duties, notified William S. Vare, of Pennsylvania, then a candidate for the United States Senate from that State, of its proceeding, and the said William S. Vare appeared in person and by attorney before said committee while it was engaged in making such investigation; and

Whereas the said committee has reported the evidence which without substantial dispute shows that at the primary election at which the said William S. Vare is alleged to have been nominated as a candidate for the United States Senate, there were numerous and various instances of fraud and corruption in behalf of the candidacy of the said William S. Vare, and that there was spent in behalf of the said [fol. 50] William S. Vare in said primary election, by the said William S. Vare and his friends a sum of money exceeding $785,000; and

Whereas the said William S. Vare has in no manner controverted the truth of the foregoing facts, although full and complete opportunity was given him, not only to present evidence but arguments in his behalf; and

Whereas the said official report of said committee and the sworn evidence taken by said committee is now and for many months has been on file in the Senate, and all of the said facts appear without substantial dispute; and

Whereas on the 10th day of January, 1927, there was filed in the Senate an official communication from the then

Governor of Pennsylvania, made and delivered to the Senate in pursuance of law, the following certificate:

Governor's Office, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania,
Harrisburg

January 8, 1927.

The President of the Senate of the United States, Washington, D. C.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith the returns of the election of United States Senator, held on November 2, 1926, as the law of this Commonwealth directs.

I have the honor also to inform you that I have to-day signed and by registered mail delivered to Hon. William S. Vare a certificate, which is as follows:

"To the President of the Senate of the United States:

"This is to certify that on the face of the returns filed in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth of the election held on the 2d day of November, 1926, William S. Vare appears to have been chosen by the qualified electors [fol. 51] of the State of Pennsylvania a Senator from said State to represent said State in the Senate of the United States for the term of six years beginning on the 4th day of March, 1927."

The form of words customarily used for such certificates by the governors of this Commonwealth and the form recommended by the Senate of the United States both include certification that the candidate in question has been "duly chosen by the qualified electors" of the Commonwealth.

I can not so certify, because I do not believe that Mr. Vare has been duly chosen. On the contrary, I am convinced, and have repeatedly declared, that his nomination was partly bought and partly stolen, and that frauds committed in his interest have tainted both the primary and the general election. But even if there had been no fraud in the election, a man who was not honestly nominated can not be honestly entitled to a seat.

The stealing of votes for Mr. Vare, and the amount and the sources of the money spent in his behalf, make it clear

to me that the election returns do not in fact correctly represent the will of the sovereign voters of Pennsylvania.

Therefore, I have so worded the certificate required by law that I can sign it without distorting the truth.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully yours, Gifford Pinchot, Governor.

Now, therefore be it

Resolved, That the expenditure of such a large sum of money to secure the nomination of the said William S. Vare as a candidate for the United States Senate prima facie is contrary to sound public policy, harmful to the [fol. 52] dignity and honor of the Senate, dangerous to the perpetuity of a free government, and, together with the charges of corruption and fraud made in the report of said committee, and substantiated by the evidence taken by said committee, and the charges of corruption and fraud officially made by the Governor of Pennsylvania, prima facie taints with fraud and corruption the credentials of the said William S. Vare for a seat in the United States Senate; and be it further

Resolved, That the claim of the said William S. Vare to a seat in the United States Senate is hereby referred to the said special committee of the Senate, with instructions to grant such further hearing to the said William S. Vare and to take such further evidence on its own motion as shall be proper in the premises, and to report to the Senate within 60 days if practicable; and that until the coming in of the report of said committee and until the final action of the Senate thereon the said William S. Vare be, and he is hereby, denied a seat in the United States Senate: Provided, That the said William S. Vare shall be accorded the privileges of the floor of the Senate for the purpose of being heard touching his right to receive the oath of office and to membership in the Senate.

EXHIBIT L TO RETURN

S. Res. 10, 70th Cong., 1st Sess., Adopted December 12, 1927 (69 Cong. Rec., Temp. Ed., 482)

Resolved, That a resolution of the United States Senate, agreed to on May 19, 1926, numbered Senate Resolution

195, of the Sixty-ninth Congress, first session, creating a [fol. 53] special committee to investigate expenditures in senatorial primary and general elections, and all subsequent resolutions dealing with the said special committee and agreed to by the United States Senate, during the Sixty-ninth Congress (to wit, S. Res. 227, S. Res. 258, and S. Res. 324), have continued in full force and operation since the dates of their respective enactment by the Senate, and do now, as then, express the will of this body.

And that the said special committee appointed pursuant to said Senate Resolution 195 of the Sixty-ninth Congress, first session, shall continue to execute the directions of the said several resolutions relating to the said committee until the Senate accepts or rejects the final report of the said special committee or otherwise orders.

Exhibit M to Return

S. Res. 68, 70th Cong., 1st Sess., Adopted December 17, 1927 (69 Cong. Res., Temp. Ed., 781)

Whereas on the 4th day of March, 1927, the Senate referred to the Committee on Privileges and Elections the pending contest between William S. Vare and William B. Wilson, involving the question whether the said Vare or the said Wilson, or either of them, is entitled to membership in the United States Senate as a Senator from the State of Pennsylvania: Now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Committee on Privileges and Elections is hereby authorized to hear and determine said contest, and to take such evidence as it may deem proper in order to determine the questions involved, and certify its conclusions to the Senate.

[fol. 54] Said committee is authorized, by itself or by any subcommittee, to investigate the questions aforesaid, and shall have authority to act by or through such agents or representatives as it may see fit to designate.

Said committee, or any subcommittee thereof, shall have power to issue subpœnas and require the production of all papers, books, documents, or other evidence pertinent to said investigation, and said committee, or any subcommit-

tee thereof, may sit during the sessions of the Senate and during any recess of the Senate or of the Congress and to hold its sessions at such places as it may deem proper.

It shall have authority to employ clerks and other necessary assistance and to employ stenographers at a cost not to exceed 25 cents per hundred words, and to force to be taken and recorded all evidence received by the committee, and to have said evidence printed for the information of the Senate.

The Senate, having heretofore created a special committee to inquire into certain matters in connection with said election and the primary preceding the same, and having continued said committee in force, it is ordered that the Committee on Privileges and Elections may, in its discretion, consider such evidence as has heretofore or may hereafter be taken by the said special committee appointed pursuant to Senate Resolutions 195, 223, 258, and 324, Sixty-ninth Congress, and Senate Resolution 10, Seventieth Congress; and the said special committee is hereby authorized, in its discretion, to consider such evidence as may be taken by the said Committee on Privileges and Elections.

The Sergeant at Arms of the Senate and his deputies and assistants are hereby required to attend the said Committee on Privileges and Elections, or of any subcommittee thereof, and to execute its directions.

[fol. 55] The chairman of the committee, and each and every member thereof, is hereby empowered to administer oaths and generally have such powers and perform such duties as are necessary or incident to the exercise of the powers and duties imposed by this resolution.

Said committee shall report to the Senate at the earliest practicable date.

The cost of investigations and proceedings in pursuance of the foregoing to be paid out of a contingent fund of the Senate, and not to exceed $50,000.

In United States District Court

Traverse to Return—Filed Apr. 12, 1928

To the Honorable the Judges of the said Court:

Your relator, Thomas W. Cunningham, in answer to the return of John J. McGrain, Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms of

the United States to the writ of habeas corpus directed to him, respectfully shows:

1. The warrant of the United States Senate returned by John J. McGrain, Deputy Sergeant at Arms of the United States Senate, upon which respondent took into custody the body of the relator, is illegal, void and of no effect for the reasons more fully and at large set forth in the petition for writ of habeas corpus filed by your relator in this Honorable Court, which relator now incorporates in this his traverse to the return of the respondent, as a part hereof, with the same force and effect as if the same were hereunto annexed and set forth in full.

2. The said warrant was issued by the Senate of the [fol. 56] United States pursuant to its resolution 179 passed on the 22nd day of March, 1928, at the first session of the 70th Congress, and commanded its Sergeant-at-Arms to bring relator "before the bar of the Senate * * * and to keep * * * Cunningham in custody to await further order of the Senate." The charge preferred against the relator in said resolution, and therein stated as the cause for the arrest and detention of the relator upon said warrant, is his contumacy as a witness during the 69th Congress, as set forth in the preamble of the said resolution which follows:

"Whereas it appears from the report of the special committee investigating expenditures in senatorial primary and general elections that a witness, Thomas W. Cunningham, twice called before the committee making inquiry as directed by the Senate under S. Res. 195 of the Sixty-ninth Congress, declined to answer certain questions relative and pertinent to the matter then under inquiry;"

3. The said resolution and the warrant issued pursuant thereto are in form and words similar to and in legal effect the same as the resolutions heretofore passed and warrants heretofore issued by the Senate of the United States for the purpose of apprehending and bringing to the bar of the Senate an individual by it adjudged to be in contempt; and are in form and words similar to and in legal effect the same as resolutions by it passed and warrants by it issued in the following cases, wherein the Supreme

Court of the United States, in passing on the validity of the warrant and the legality of the consequent arrest, assumed that the relator had in fact and in law, been adjudged in contempt by the Senate of the United States and had been arrested pursuant to such warrant.

[fol. 57] In the Matter of Robert W. Stewart, Petitioner, Habeas Corpus 1488, in the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia;

McGrain vs. Daugherty (1926), 273 U. S. 135;

Marshall vs. Gordon (1916), 243 U. S. 521.

4. The said Resolution and the warrant issued pursuant thereto are in form and words similar to and in legal effect the same as the resolutions by the Senate passed and warrants by it issued in the following cases wherein an action of trespass for false arrest and imprisonment was brought against the officers of the House of Representatives or Senate, respectively, who served the warrant on the relator and arrested him for a contempt alleged in the resolution authorizing the said warrant to issue:

Anderson vs. Dunn (1821), 6 Wheaton 204;

Kilbourn vs. Thompson (1880), 103 U. S. 168;

In re: Chapman (1896), 166 U. S. 661.

5. On the 26th day of March, 1928, the Senate of the United States passed a motion, wherein it referred to the United States District Attorney for the District of Columbia, under the Act of January 24, 1857 (11 Stat. 155) relating to the punishment of contempt as a crime, its report made on March 22, 1928, being report No. 603, relating to the "contumacy of Thomas W. Cunningham, a witness before the committee for appropriate action by that officer," as the following excerpt relating thereto, as set forth in the Congressional Record of March 26, 1928 shows:

"Mr. King: Mr. President, I am directed by the Special Committee to Investigate Expenditures in Senatorial Primary and General Elections to submit a resolution in the [fol. 58] form of a motion. Pursuant to such direction I move that the President of the Senate be directed to certify to the United States district attorney for the District of Columbia the report made on March 22, 1928—being Report No. 603—by the Special Committee Investigating Expendi-

tures in Senatorial Primary and General Elections, relating to the contumacy of Thomas W. Cunningham, a witness before the committee, for appropriate action by that officer.

Mr. Robinson of Arkansas: Mr. President will the Senator yield.

Mr. King: I yield.

Mr. Robinson of Arkansas: Does this follow the precedent recently established in what is known as the Stewart case?

Mr. King: I think it does.

The Presiding Officer: The question is on agreeing to the motion of the Senator from Utah.

The motion was agreed to.

6. The 69th Congress, in which the alleged contumacious conduct was committed expired without taking any action on the recommendation of the said Special Committee of that Congress, that relator be adjudged in contempt; and the power to punish ceased with the dissolution of that Congress under the Constitution.

7. Relator has obeyed every subpoena of the Senate of the United States served on him during the 69th Congress by the Special Committee appointed and acting under authority of Senate Resolution 195 of that Congress.

8. Relator has never been requested or summoned by subpoena of the United States Senate, in the 70th Congress, to appear as a witness before its Special Committee originally appointed under Resolution 195 of the 69th Con- [fol. 59] gress and continued and revived under Senate Resolution 10 of the 70th Congress; and consequently, has never refused to obey any request and subpoena of the 70th Congress.

9. Relator submits to the judgment of this Honorable Court the conclusion of John J. McGrain, Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms of the Senate, as set forth in the return of the respondent, to the effect that the Senate has not adjudged the relator guilty of contempt for alleged contumacy as a witness before the Special Committee of the Senate in the 69th Congress; and suggests that if the said Deputy Ser-

geant-at-Arms of the Senate is correct in his conclusion, then the warrant on which relator was arrested, is illegal, void and without effect, being an abuse of judicial process.

Wherefore, relator avers that he has committed no contempt in the 69th Congress; that the 69th Congress has not adjudged him in contempt; that no contempt has been committed by him in the 70th Congress; and if relator has at no time been adjudged guilty of contempt by the Senate in the 70th Congress, as concluded by John J. McGrain, its Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms, as set forth in respondent's return, and if relator has neither been requested to appear nor subpœnaed as a witness by either the Senate, or its revived Special Committee after that Congress convened, that it is a usurpation of power and abuse of judicial process "to take into custody the body of the" relator "and to keep * * * Thomas W. Cunningham in custody to await further order of the Senate;" and also for the Vice President of the United States, in discharge of his duties as President of the Senate, to certify to the United States District Attorney for the District of Columbia, under the [fol. 60] Act of Congress relating to the punishment of contempt as a crime, the "contumacy of Thomas W. Cunningham as witness before the committee for appropriate action by that officer."

Your Relator, Therefore, Prays for an order discharging him from the custody of the said David S. Barry, Sergeant-at-Arms and John J. McGrain, Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms of the United States Senate.

And he will every pray, etc.

Thomas W. Cunningham, Relator.

Duly sworn to by Thomas W. Cunningham. Jurat omitted in printing.

In United States District Court

Opinion sur Hearing Upon Petition, Writ, Return, and Traverse—Filed Apr. 20, 1928

Dickinson, J.:

We were asked to allow this writ to be made returnable forthwith but to continue the hearing to April 5th,

[fol. 61] 1928, in order that the questions raised might be argued by counsel. This was accordingly done.

At the conclusion of the argument at Bar, we were asked to withhold a ruling, with leave to submit written Briefs. This leave was granted, but as the cause should be decided promptly, leave was further given either party to ask for a ruling at any time whether the Briefs had been filed or not. The cause is now ripe for a ruling.

We were further asked to notify counsel before the ruling to be made was handed down. This has been done in the form of a copy of the opinion proposed to be filed.

We follow further our usual practice, for appellate and other reasons, not to enter a formal decree as part of the ruling indicated in the opinion but to enter the decree in accordance with the leave granted so to do so that the terms and form of it could be settled after notice to counsel.

Conclusion

The conclusion reached is that the relator should be remanded. A due respect, however, for the industry, as well as ability, displayed by counsel impels us to put of record a statement of the reasons which have led us to the conclusion reached.

Discussion

This is a hearing upon Habeas Corpus. There is a preliminary question into which we do not go because it is not really raised. This is the jurisdictional power and duty of this Court to inquire upon Habeas Corpus into the right of a relator to his liberty. This power and correlative duty we assume does not call for vindication although it has [fol. 62] been discussed with some fullness. The closest analogue of which we know is that of the type of cases in which the relator is being held under process to enforce his attendance for trial before another Court and emphatically a Court of another and distant jurisdiction. The principles which control in such cases are simple and the questions to be determined few. Every such relator has two rights. One is to a fair trial before an impartial tribunal and sometimes one of the vicinage. The other right (which is often a right of greater practical importance) is to be

saved the ignominy and expense of defending to an unjust and unfounded accusation. Both these rights are constitutional in that they are assured to him by the fundamental law of every jurisdiction. His claim to the latter right is in the ordinary course of the administration of the criminal law assured to him by the finding of a committing Magistrate or a Grand Jury but he has further assurance in his right to invoke the judgment of a Court through Habeas Corpus proceedings. The questions which then arise are commonly formulated as (1) identity; (2) probable cause, and (3) the jurisdictional power behind the process by which he is held. Pursuing the analogue suggested, identity is here admitted and so likewise are probable cause, and jurisdiction, if the distinction next discussed, is observed. These two questions are prone to overlap if this distinction is not observed. Probable cause is nothing more than another name for the second right to which we have adverted. We have a firmer grasp of the real thought if we present it to our minds in the form of the question of whether there is justification for putting the relator on trial. This is the question which the Committing Magistrate, the Grand Jury and the Court upon Habeas Corpus alike propound and answer. None of these tribunals have anything to do with [fol. 63] the question of guilt. That is for the Trial Court. When the former question is framed as one of "probable cause," there is always danger that it will become the question of whether ground has been shown for a belief in the probable guilt of the relator and thus become a question of the degree of strength of the proofs. Of course sometimes, and indeed ordinarily, it comes practically to this but the thought presented is kept clearer (at least to some minds) if presented as a question of justification for putting the relator on his trial. Nor do we understand there is any denial of the broad power of the Senate to conduct an inquiry through the judicial forms of compelling the attendance of witnesses from whom testimony is desired as an aid to legislation or when the Senate is sitting as a Court to judge the election returns and qualifications of any one claiming membership in that body. At all events, McGrain vs. Daugherty, 273 U. S. 135, is a sufficient citation to uphold the assertion of this power.

The petition for the writ of habeas corpus proceeds upon the fact theory that the relator had been adjudged by the Senate to have been guilty of the offence of a contempt of its lawful power and of its dignity and to have been taken into custody as a punishment or to have a sentence of punishment imposed. In other words, the process here is execution process in the general nature of a writ of capias ad satisfaciendum. We are hence asked to pronounce judgment under the fact situation thus presented, upon the power of a Senate as a constituent of the 70th Congress to summarily convict one, not a member, of a past offence committed against the dignity of the Senate sitting as a constituent part of the 69th Congress.

There is further urged as part of the law of the land a [fol. 64] proposition which we will formulate by a paraphrase of the language of the opinion in the Daugherty case (supra). The proposition is as follows:

The Senate does not possess a "general power of making inquiry into the private affairs of the citizens" nor to compel disclosures relating thereto. A witness in consequence may rightfully refuse to answer questions relating to matters beyond the bounds of the lawful power of inquiry or when the questions are not pertinent to the matter under inquiry.

This proposition of law is sought to be invoked and applied to the situation of this relator through the fact averments (1) that the head and front of the offending of the relator consists wholly in his refusal to answer impertinent and irrelevant questions directed wholly to his personal, private affairs which have no relation to inquiries charged with any public interest, and (2) that the Senate in convicting him of contumacy has done so in disregard and violation of the law as above expounded. The truth is averred to be that the relator is and at all times has been ready and willing to testify as to all matters save only those in his refusal to answer which he has the support of the law.

A number of other questions of grave importance and great interest have been argued with forceful emphasis and notable eloquence. Into none of them do we feel the call to go because we do not find them to be in the case. In the first place, the character of the questions which have

been addressed to the witness is a matter into which we could not go without ignoring the very distinction which we have sought to draw. It is the distinction between the propriety of a relator being put upon trial and the merits of the case when tried. The latter must be judged by the trial Court; it is only the former upon which the Court in [fol. 65] the habeas corpus hearing can pass. This very situation was before the Court in the Daugherty case. It was there held that the propriety of no specific question was before the Court. There is likewise none presented to us. We are further unable to make the finding that the relator is being deprived of his liberty as a punishment for an offense of which he has been convicted.

The return to the writ discloses that he had been taken into custody by authority of a warrant of arrest or attachment issued by the Senate of the United States in pursuance of a resolution, which reads as follows:

"Whereas it appears from the report of the special committee investigating expenditures in senatorial primary and general elections that a witness, Thomas W. Cunningham, twice called before the committee making inquiry as directed by the Senate under S. Res. 195 of the Sixty-ninth Congress, declined to answer certain questions relative and pertinent to the matter then under inquiry; Therefore be it

Resolved, That the President of the Senate issue his warrant commanding the Sergeant-at-Arms or his deputy to take into custody the body of the said Thomas W. Cunningham wherever found, and to bring the said Thomas W. Cunningham before the bar of the Senate, then and there or elsewhere, as it may direct, to answer such questions pertinent to the matter under inquiry as the Senate, through its said committee, or the President of the Senate, may propound, and to keep the said Thomas W. Cunningham in custody to await further order of the Senate."

As we analyze the facts, the only question presented is whether the Senate in the course of an inquiry in aid of legislation or when sitting as a Court to determine the election returns and qualifications of those claiming the right to sit as members of that body has lawful power to enforce [fol. 66] the attendance of any one not a member to give testimony. This question we find to have been authorita-

tively answered in the cited case. Every Court must have this power or cease to function and the Senate must likewise possess it. The formal resolution declares that the attendance of the relator is required for this purpose. We are not asked to find, and surely could not find, that the real purpose was other than has been declared. The suggestion has however been made that the indicated power may be abused. No one could deny the existence of such a possibility. If, however, such a possibility was a reason for withholding power none would ever be granted. None of the powers, the possession of which is sanctioned by our Constitution nor even those expressly and in terms granted, are free from the theoretical possibility of abuse. The very same suggestion was advanced without avail in the Daugherty case. It is undeniable that the ordinary process to secure the attendance of a witness is by subpœna and that there is as a matter of common practice no resort in the first instance to attachment. The choice of the process, however, and when an attachment may issue is a matter resting in the sound discretion of the Court issuing the writ. Any person who was willing to attend as a witness and to testify and who had given no indication of any intention to evade the service of a subpœna or to disobey its mandate but who without any justification was served with an attachment without excuse for the employment of physical force to drag him to the witness stand, would assurredly be given a sympathetic hearing by any Court, if he asked to be relieved from imprisonment. He could fairly and hopefully raise the question of the lawfulness of the curtailment of his freedom. No such question is however here raised. [fol. 67] The intention to raise it has been expressly disclaimed. The preamble to the resolution, which has been made the subject of severe criticism on other grounds, we read as a mere statement of the facts which in the sound discretion of the Senate justified the issuance of an attachment rather than a subpœna. That the Senate did not misjudge the attitude of the relator was confirmed by an incident of the habeas corpus hearing. Anticipating the point might be made and to definitely get it out of the way, if not to be raised, the relator was asked through his counsel if he would give assurance of his attendance if the warrant of arrest or attachment were treated as a mere subpœna.

The answer was an emphatic negative. We find no fault with this answer as we interpreted it as the wish of the relator (as is his right) to ask the judgment of this Court upon the question of the lawful power of the Senate to enforce his attendance as a witness, in the language of the resolution, to testify in answer to such pertinent and proper questions as might be addressed to him. Our answer is that the Senate does possess this power.

This means that the relator should be remanded to the custody of the respondent, and a formal decree to that effect may be submitted.

IN UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

ORDER REMANDING RELATOR—Filed April 20, 1928

This cause came on to be heard on the petition for the writ of habeas corpus, the writ issued thereon, the return of the respondents filed herein, and the traverse to return, and upon the said pleadings was argued by counsel for the respective parties and submitted to the Court.

[fol. 68] Upon consideration whereof, it is by the Court this 20th day of April, A. D. 1928,

Adjudged and ordered, that said Thomas W. Cunningham be, and he is hereby, remanded to the custody and control of the respondents and the writ of habeas corpus be, and it is hereby, discharged.

By the Court:

(Signed) Dickinson, J.

IN UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

NOTICE OF APPEAL—Filed April 20, 1928

To the Clerk of the said Court:

Please take notice that the relator, Thomas W. Cunningham, by his Attorneys Benjamin M. Golder, Esq., and Ruby R. Vale, Esq., hereby appeals from the judgment and

order entered on April 20, 1928, in the above entitled proceeding before Dickinson, District Judge.

Benj. M. Golder, Ruby R. Vale, per Otto Kraus, Jr., Attorneys for Relator, Appellant.

IN UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF SERVICE OF NOTICE—Filed April 20, 1928

Service of notice of the appeal by the relator in the above entitled proceeding is hereby acknowledged and accepted.

Howard Benton Lewis, Attorney for Respondent, Appellee, with Hon. Geo. W. Wickersham.

April 20, 1928.

[fol. 69] IN UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

ASSIGNMENTS OF ERROR—Filed April 20, 1928

And now, to wit, April 20, 1928, comes the above relator, Thomas W. Cunningham, by his attorneys, J. Elwood Dukes, Esquire; Otto Kraus, Jr., Esquire; Benjamin M. Golder, Esquire and Ruby R. Vale, Esquire, and files the following Assignments of Error to the judgment and order of the Court in the above entitled cause.

I. The District Court aforesaid erred in entering its order remanding the relator to the custody of David S. Barry, Sergeant at Arms of the United States Senate; John J. McGrain, Deputy Sergeant at Arms, a true and correct copy of said order being as follows:

"Order

This cause came on to be heard on the petition for the writ of habeas corpus, the writ issued thereon, the return of the respondents filed therein, and the traverse to return, and upon the said pleadings was argued by counsel for the respective parties and submitted to the Court.

Upon consideration whereof, it is by the Court this 20th day of April, A. D. 1928,

Adjudged and ordered, That said Thomas W. Cunningham be, and he is hereby, remanded to the custody and control of the respondents and the writ of habeas corpus be, and it is hereby discharged.

By the Court:

Dickinson, J."

2. The District Court aforesaid erred in refusing to grant a writ of habeas corpus in conformity with the petition filed by relator in the above entitled cause praying therefor.

[fol. 70] 3. The District Court aforesaid erred in refusing to discharge the relator, Thomas W. Cunningham, from custody of the said David S. Barry aforesaid.

4. The District Court aforesaid erred in dismissing the petition for the allowance of a writ of habeas corpus filed by the Relator, Thomas W. Cunningham, aforesaid.

J. Elwood Dukes, Benj. M. Golder, Otto Kraus, Jr., Ruby R. Vale, Attorneys for Relator and Appellant.

IN UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

MEMORANDUM OPINION SUR MOTION TO ADMIT RELATOR TO BAIL PENDING APPEAL.—Filed April 20, 1928

Dickinson, J.:

The ruling made is that the motion be denied. We think, however, the reasons for so ruling should be stated. Counsel for relator assert with force and much seeming truth that this ruling denies to the relator his right to an appeal. If it denies him any right which belongs to him by law it is wrong. We are not concerned, however, with rights but with legal rights. A legal right is the right to something. The legal right of the relator is to a resort to whatever appellate action the law gives him. One is an appeal from the order made. That right we accord him and have al-

[fol. 71] lowed an appeal. Another right is to apply to the Court for what is really a supersedeas. The Act of Congress imposes upon the trial Court the duty to grant or refuse this application in the first instance. It is thus clear that the question is not one of any right of the relator but wholly one of the exercise of the sound discretion of the Court. Should the relator be admitted to bail pending an appeal?

The comment of counsel has some truth in it but the truth is a half truth. What counsel present is in full truth a practical dilemma. The presence of the relator as a witness is required in a pending proceeding. This Court has ruled (perhaps in error) that he should attend. If the execution of this judgment is not superseded his attendance may be compelled before his appeal is heard; if it is superseded the inquiry may be concluded before the appeal and the judgment will thus come to naught. We are thus confronted with a condition with which we must deal. The best because the only practical way out of this dilemma, as we see it, is to refuse the supersedeas and thus refer the whole question to the Appellate Court. A Judge sitting as a Trial Court might well refuse a supersedeas, although the same Judge sitting as an Appellate Court might at once grant it. The reason is that in the latter capacity he could escape the dilemma presented by speeding the disposition of the appeal; in the former he could not.

We will afford the relator an opportunity to present his motion to the Appellate Court. We hope this will enable the parties to escape any evil consequences from this dilemma. In all events it lets us out.

[fol. 72] In United States District Court

Decree Denying Motion to Admit Relator to Bail Pending Appeal—Filed April 20, 1928

And now, April 20, 1928, the above motion having come on to be heard and having been argued by counsel, it is ordered, adjudged and decreed that the said motion be and

it hereby is denied, in accordance with the memorandum opinion filed herewith.

By the Court:

(Signed) Dickinson, J.

In United States District Court

Order Allowing Supersedeas—Filed April 20, 1928

And now, this 20th day of April, A. D. 1928, the relator in the above entitled case having taken an appeal to the U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit, it is

Ordered that at any time pending said appeal, the said relator may be at large upon his executing a recognizance before the Clerk of the District Court of the United States for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania, with surety, in the sum of $1,000.00, conditioned for his appearance at said District Court to answer the judgment of the United States Circuit Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit; it is further

Ordered that the entry of said recognizance operate as a supersedeas pending said appeal.

(Signed) J. Warren Davis, Circuit Judge.

[fol. 73] In United States District Court

Praecipe for Transcript of Record—Filed April 30, 1928

To the Clerk:

In making up the Transcript of Record in the above matter you are to include the following:

Docket Entries.

Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus and Order of Court thereon.

Writ of Habeas Corpus and Marshal's return thereon.

Stipulation of counsel and order of Court fixing bond.

Respondents' return to the Writ.

Traverse to Return.

Opinion, Dickinson, J.

Order of Court discharging Writ of Habeas Corpus and remanding relator.

Notice of Appeal and acknowledgment of service thereof.
Assignments of Error.
Memorandum Opinion, Dickinson, J., sur motion for allowance of supersedeas.
Order, Dickinson, J., denying supersedeas.
Order, David, C. J., granting supersedeas.
Clerk's certificate
and no others.

B. M. Golder, of Counsel for Relator, Appellant.

[fol. 74] Clerk's certificate to foregoing transcript omitted in printing.

[fol. 75] Minute entry of argument and submission May 26, 1928, omitted in printing.

[fol. 76] In United States Circuit Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit, March Term, 1928

No. 3856

United States ex rel. Thomas W. Cunningham, Appellant,

v.

David S. Barry, Sergeant-at-Arms of United States Senate, et al., Appellee

Appeal from the District Court of the United States for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania

Before Buffington, Woolley, and Davis, Circuit Judges

Opinion—Filed November 26, 1928

Buffington, C. J.:

On May 16, 1926, the Senate of the United States by Resolution 195 created a committee and provided "said Committee is hereby authorized and instructed immediately

to investigate what moneys, emoluments, rewards or things of value, including agreements or understandings of support for appointment or election to office have been promised, contributed, made or expended, or shall hereafter be promised, contributed, expended or made by any person, firm, corporation, or committee, organization or association, to influence the nomination of any person as a candidate of any political party or organization for membership in the United States Senate, or to contribute to or promote the election of any person as a member of the United States Senate at the General Election to be held in November, 1926. Said committee shall report the names of the persons, firms, or corporations, or committees, organizations, or associations that have made or shall hereafter make such promises, subscriptions, advancements, or payments and the amount by them severally contributed or promised as aforesaid; including the method of expenditure of said sums or the methods of performance of said agreements, together with all facts in relation thereto."

The resolution further provided "Every person who, having been summoned as witness by authority of said committee * * * who having appeared refuses to answer any question pertinent to the investigation heretofore authorized, shall be held to the penalties provided by Section 102 of the Revised Statutes of the United States." Such section provided:

"Every person who having been summoned as a witness by the authority of either House of Congress, to give testimony or to produce papers upon any matter under inquiry before either House, or any committee of either House of Congress, wilfully makes default, or who, having appeared, refuses to answer any question pertinent to the question under inquiry, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, punishable by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars nor less than one hundred dollars, and imprisonment in a common jail for not less than one month nor more than twelve months."

In response to a subpoena, Thomas W. Cunningham appeared before the Committee, was sworn and testified as follows:

"Q. With what political organization were you connected during the recent primary in Pennsylvania—the last primary?

[fol. 77] "A. The Republican organization of Philadelphia County.

"Q. Who was the chairman of that organization?

"A. Thomas F. Watson.

"Q. And what candidate for the Senate was that organization supporting?

"A. Congressman Vare—W. S. Vare.

"Q. Did you collect any money for use in that campaign?

"A. I did not.

"Q. Was any money given to you for use in that campaign?

"A. Not one cent.

"Q. I mean to include in money, of course—checks or drafts or anything——

"A. No checks, no drafts, or anything.

"Q. That you got money on?

"A. No, sir.

"Q. Did you handle any money in that campaign?

"A. I did not.

"Q. Did you deliver any money to any person?

"A. I did.

"Q. That is handling money, Mr. Cunningham.

"A. I did not catch your way of saying that.

"Q. Very well. To whom did you give any money?

"A. I handed money to Thomas F. Watson, $25,000, on the 10th day of April, 1926.

"Q. Where did you get that money?

"A. I got that money out of my own private funds.

"Q. Your own private moneys?

"A. Yes, sir; my own money; my own money.

"Q. How long had it been your own money?"

At this point the attorney of Cunningham who had previously been directed by the chairman that "It would be entirely proper for you to address yourself to the chair and state your objection, the same as you would to a Court," made objection which, as pertinent to the question here involved was, "I have further advised Mr. Cun-

ningham that he need not disclose to this Committee from what part of his personal fortune, he paid the money to Mr. Watson that he did pay during this last campaign in Pennsylvania." The examination then proceeded:

"Q. How long had it been your own money?

"A. I refuse to answer that question, Senator, as a personal question. It is my own private business.

"Q. Where did you get this $25,000 you say you gave to Mr. Watson?

"A. I refuse to answer that question. I think that is personal.

"Q. Where were you keeping this $25,000 before you gave it to Mr. Watson?

"A. That is another personal question, Senator. I refuse to answer it.

"Q. Did you give this money to Mr. Watson in cash or by check?

"A. I gave it to him as cash.

"Q. Where were you when you gave it to him?

"A. I took it down to his headquarters at the Walton Hotel on the 10th day of April.

"Q. Did you have it in your pocket when you gave it to him—before you gave it to him?

"A. Yes, sir.

"Q. Where did you get it from to put in your pocket?

"A. That is a personal question, and I decline to answer it.

"Q. How long had you had this money in your possession?

"A. That is another personal question, and I decline to answer it. It was my own money and I do not think I should tell the public where I kept it and how I got, or anything else about it.

"Q. How long have you been clerk of the quarter sessions courts?

[fol. 78] "A. Twenty one years the 1st of January, 1926.

"Q. What is the salary of that position?

"A. $8,000 a year.

"Q. Was this money which you refer to as the $25,000 that you gave to Mr. Watson savings from your salary?

"A. That is another personal question. I cannot answer that.

"Q. Unfortunately, a good many questions are personal.

"A. Yes, I think a man's own money is one of his own personal privileges, and he is not supposed to tell how he got it or how he saved it. I think that is a rather unfair question to ask me, how I got the money, how I saved it, and what I done with it.

"Q. I dare say. Is there anything wrong or wicked or crooked about the way you got this money, so that it will embarrass you to answer the question or will subject you to criminal prosecution?

"Mr. Golder: I think that is an unfair question, Senator, and I advise Mr. Cunningham to disregard it.

"Q. If you were to answer the questions I have asked you with regard to the sources from which and the way in which this money came to you would it tend to subject you to criminal prosecution or public contempt or obloquy?

"Mr. Golder: Senator Reed, I think that question is objectionable in form and the way in which it is put, and I advise Mr. Cunningham not to consider it, or not to answer it.

"Q. Do you refuse to answer, Mr. Cunningham?

"A. Yes; I refuse to answer * * *

"Q. Did you give any other money than the $25,000 to anybody during this campaign?

"A. Yes; on the 13th of April I gave Mr. Watson $25,000 more.

"Q. So that you gave Mr. Watson a total of $50,000?

"A. $50,000; of my own money.

"Q. Where did you get the second $25,000 from?

"A. I refuse to answer that question, Senator.

"Q. You refuse to tell the committee anything about where you received this money from?

"A. Yes; I do.

"Q. The sources from which the money was received?

"A. Yes.

"Q. How long had the money been in your possession? You refuse to tell that to the committee?

"A. I certainly do, because I think that is a personal, private question.

"Q. How long had you been saving up or accumulating this $50,000?

"A. I do not like to object to your questions, Senator, because I think a man's own money—why I don't want to make it public to the press, to the newspapers in Philadelphia, about my private affairs, how I got this money or how I saved it.

"Q. Have you inherited any considerable sums of money?

"A. Never inherited a dollar in my life.

"Q. Have you been speculating in stocks or bonds or upon the board, so that you accumulated the money in that way?

"Mr. Golder: I object to that question and advise Mr. Cunningham that he need not answer.

"Q. What does the witness say?

"A. I refuse to answer.

"Q. Have you turned in on your tax returns any $50,000 for taxation purposes?

"Mr. Golder: I object to that question, Senator, and advise the witness that he need not answer.

"A. I refuse to answer.

[fol. 79] "Q. Have you paid to the State of Pennsylvania, the county in which you live, or the city in which you live, any taxes upon this $50,000?

"Mr. Golder: I object to that question, Senator, and advise the witness that he need not answer. As a matter of fact, there is no taxation in Pennsylvania on any such amount.

"A. I refuse to answer, Senator.

"Q. Have you returned to the Federal Government this $50,000 in any form?

"Mr. Golder: I object to that question, Senator, and advise the witness he need not answer.

"A. I refuse to answer.

"Q. Did you collect any money from persons employed either by the City of Philadelphia or by the State of Pennsylvania?

"A. Not one dollar.

"Q. Were any moneys paid to you by any of these persons I have just referred to?

"A. No, sir.

"Q. Do you know of any collection of money from State employees for political purposes?

"A. I do not, Senator * * *

"Q. How long have you known Congressman Vare?

"A. Ever since I have been a boy—35 or 40 years, I guess.

"Q. Were you in any way connected with his campaign committee, the committee which was conducting his campaign in the last primary?

"A. Only in one way; I was for him after he concluded to be a candidate for United States Senator.

"Q. Did you ever talk with him?

"A. I talked with him on several occasions about it.

"Q. With him during the campaign?

"A. No, sir. This was prior to the campaign, before he came out as a candidate.

"Q. Did you urge him to come out?

"A. No; I rather urged him the other way, Senator.

"Q. When he did come out, you became one of his supporters?

"A. Because our organization, as a rule—if the majority make up their mind to be a candidate—the majority made up their minds for William S. Vare, and I went along with the majority.

"Q. When you speak of 'our organization,' what organization do you mean?

"A. The Republican City Committee of Philadelphia. We have forty eight wards; forty eight members of that committee.

"Q. Are you a member?

"A. A member of that committee; yes, sir.

"Q. For which ward?

"A. The tenth ward.

"Q. During the campaign, then, after the organization resolved to support Vare, you gave him your loyal support?

"A. Yes, sir.

"Q. Who asked you to make this contribution of $50,000?

"A. Nobody asked me, Senator. I will tell you the reason why I made this contribution. I was a Penrose man to the day he died, in Philadelphia. Eddie Beidleman and Harry Baker have been the same as my two sons, and were very close friends of Penrose's to the day of his death. Beidleman's ambition was to be governor. I was for Beidleman four years ago. George Alter was picked, and he had to step aside. This time I thought that he would make the best governor Pennsylvania ever had. I thought he was the most practical man in the State of Pennsylvania, a man who was a member of the legislature. State senator for four years, lieutenant-governor four years, and a real man, and I thought he would make the best governor Pennsylvania ever had, and I was very fond of him. Now that was my whole interest.

"Q. Had you ever made any such contribution as this before out of your own money?

"A. Never before in my life. I had made small contributions, a hundred or five hundred dollars at different times, to help some poor fellow running for council."

[fol. 80] Thereupon the Chairman cautioned the witness of the consequences of his refusal to answer, and the witness replied as follows:

"The Chairman: Mr. Cunningham, I want to be perfectly frank with you. It will be the duty of the committee to report you to the United States Senate for contempt. That is not a threat; we are not making threats. That is the fact. Then, of course, it will have to be determined whether you have to answer these questions. What the result may be will have to be determined by the Senate and possibly by the courts. I think it is only fair to make that statement to you, and having made it, I ask you if you adhere to the position you have taken in your various refusals to answer?

"Mr. Cunningham: I do, Senator."

On February 21, 1927, Cunningham again appeared before the Committee, his testimony as above was read to

him and he again declined to answer in the following colloquy.

"Q. We have called you here for the purpose of giving you an opportunity to purge yourself of what was regarded as contempt of the committee and of the Senate. Do you still stand upon your refusal to answer the questions which were asked you on the previous hearing?

"A. I do, sir.

"Q. You have nothing to say further as to your reasons for refusing to answer than you stated before?

"A. I have not.

"Q. Mr. Cunningham, I think you will have to agree that at least the committee has given you every opportunity to make an explanation. If you do not desire to make it, of course, you have the right.

"A. The only thing I was interested in, as I told you before, Senator, was Beidleman, and not any other project. If he had not been on the ticket I would not have given it.

"Q. Do you know whether it was reported in Mr. Beidleman's campaign expenses?

"A. I really do not know that. I instructed Mr. Watson what my thought was about it, because he had been a friend of mine for forty-odd years, and that was my only interest in it."

Subsequently the Committee reported to the Senate as follows:

"The witness, Cunningham, refused to amplify his testimony in any particular, stood on his previous refusals to answer the interrogatories propounded to him, and defied the jurisdiction of your committee.

"Your committee therefore reports the defiant and contumacious conduct of the said witness, Thomas W. Cunningham, and recommends that he be adjudged in contempt of your committee and of the Senate of the United States."

And thereafter by resolution 179 the Senate reciting that Cunningham had twice appeared before the Committee and "declined to answer certain questions relevant and pertinent to the matters then under inquiry," resolved:

"That the President of the Senate issue his warrant commanding the Sergeant-at-Arms or his deputy to take

into custody the body of said Thomas W. Cunningham wherever found, and to bring the said Thomas W. Cunningham before the bar of the Senate, then and there or elsewhere as it may direct, to answer such questions pertinent to the matter under inquiry as the Senate, through its said committee, or the President of the Senate, may propound, and to keep the said Thomas W. Cunningham in custody to await further order of the Senate."

Thereafter the presiding officer of the Senate signed a warrant of arrest which ordered the Sergeant-at-Arms of the Senate to "forthwith arrest and take into custody and [fol. 81] bring to the bar of the Senate Thomas W. Cunningham," who on being arrested sued out a writ of Habeas Corpus to the Court below praying his discharge. This the Court refused to do, whereupon Cunningham took this appeal.

An examination of the proceedings shows that this is not the case of a person who refused to obey a subpœna to appear before the Senate, as was the fact in McGrain v. Daugherty, 273 U. S. 135, but of a witness who has duly twice appeared before a committee of the Senate and submitted himself to examination, but has rightfully or wrongfully declined to answer certain questions then asked. The record shows that such refusal to answer certain specific questions was the sole ground of the Senate's action and therefore the sole ground of Cunningham's arrest. To contend the warrant of arrest was a subpœna to appear and testify, and not an arrest for contempt after he had duly appeared is to ignore the real situation. If the warrant of arrest is not based on the witness's alleged contempt in refusing to answer the questions propounded by the committee, it has no ground justifying its issue, for he did duly appear. And if it is regarded as an arrest to procure Cunningham's attendance as a witness, a subpœna served on him and neglect on his part to appear constitute the prerequisite preliminaries before an attachment for non attendance issues.

No case or proceeding has come to our attention either through counsel or independent research in which either branch of the Congress has exercised the power of attachment without the prerequisite opportunity given to a wit-

ness to appear in response to a subpœna—a course which, in our judgment, the case of McGrain v. Daugherty, supra, assumes should be followed, and where it is said "The warrant was issued as an auxiliary process to compel him (the non-attending and duly subpœnaed witness) to give the testimony sought by the subpœna."

Turning, then, to the underlying question, was Cunningham in contempt in declining to answer the questions asked? The answer to that is, Were such questions relevant to the inquiry the Committee was authorized to make? That inquiry, so far as here pertinent, was "to investigate what moneys * * * have been * * * contributed * * * by any person * * * to influence the nomination of any person as a candidate * * * for membership in the United States Senate, or to contribute to or promote the election of any person as a member of the United States Senate at the General Election to be held in November 1926." Such being the items of inquiry, the resolution provided for a report thereof to the Senate by the committee of such items, viz., "said committee shall report the names of the persons * * * that have made such * * * payments and the amounts by them severally contributed * * * including the methods of expenditure of said sums * * * together with all facts in relation thereto." And that the matters so specified constituted the scope of the committee's inquiry was evidenced by the resolution providing for imposing the penalties of Revised Statute 102 upon a witness who "having appeared refuses to answer any question pertinent to the investigation heretofore authorized." Turning to the inquiry heretofore specified as authorized, we note that Cunningham, as bearing on "what moneys * * * have been contributed," testified he had contributed fifty thousand dollars. As bearing on the question whether such money was contributed "to influence the nomination of any person as a candidate for membership in the United States Senate," he testified that he paid the money to Thomas F. Watson, treasurer of a political organization which was supporting Vare for nomination for United [fol. 82] States Senator and Beidleman for Governor; that while he favored and supported Vare as a candidate, his

whole object in giving the money was to assist Beidleman, and if Beidleman "had not been on the ticket I would not have given it." Touching the subject of investigation described as "including the method of expenditure of said sums," Cunningham testified he did not know whether his contribution had been reported in Beidleman's campaign expenses, adding, "I instructed Mr. Watson what my thought was about it." It will thus be seen that Cunningham answered the questions asked him on the subjects specified in the resolution, and that his answers enabled the committee, so far as the inquiry concerned him, to fulfill the specified duties of their appointment, viz., to "report the names of the persons * * * that have made * * * payments and the amount by them severally contributed * * * including the method of expenditure of said sums." Such being the case, we do not see that proof of how Cunningham came by the money he says he thus personally contributed, could affect the objects of investigation referred to by the Senate to the Committee. Suggestions were made by one side at the argument that if the witness answered it might throw light on the subject of investigation, and by the other side that while the witness's answer might throw no such light, a statement by the witness might do him much harm. But a ruling on the admissibility of evidence is not made on surmises. It is based on the ground that the burden of showing the relevancy of any testimony which is objected to is on him who proposes to give it. As we have seen in the proofs the witness had answered, as pertinent to the investigation, that he did not "collect any money for use in that campaign," that no money was given to him for use in the campaign; that no one asked him to contribute the $50,000. There being nothing in the record to show the relevancy of the question and no ground for relevancy being shown by counsel when interrogated at the argument, the case narrows down to whether the witness was in contempt in refusing to have his private affairs as to where he got this money made a matter of public investigation. The right of agencies of Government to investigate cannot be denied or thwarted, but in statute and decision, we find the line it may not cross is the barrier provided by Statute

(R. S. 102) which permits only questions "pertinent to the question under inquiry," and as to those without that limit as lately stated by the Supreme Court in McGrain v. Daugherty, supra, "a witness rightfully may refuse to answer where * * * the questions are not pertinent to the matter under inquiry."

After full consideration, we are of opinion no facts, reasons or grounds have been shown or now appear which make pertinent the inquiry into how Cunningham made the money which he admits he contributed. That a situation might arise where the facts would show such questions were pertinent goes without saying, but under the present situation and no such facts appearing, we hold Cunningham was justified in declining to answer the questions asked him, and that this warrant, whose only foundation is alleged contempt for refusal to so answer, has no support in law. Accordingly we hold the Court below was in error, and the record will be remanded with instructions to discharge the petitioner.

[fol. 83] In United States Circuit Court of Appeals

Dissenting Opinion

Woolley, Circuit Judge, dissenting:

I am constrained to dissent from the judgment of the court, first on its statement of the case and next on the applicable law. I distinguish between the case as stated and the case may by the record, as I read it. The court has stated the case as though the Senate of the United States had in fact adjudged Cunningham, the relator, guilty of contempt for refusing to answer questions which its committee had theretofore propounded to him, and, standing on that predicate it has entered into a discussion of the relevancy and validity of the questions asked and the relator's justification for refusing to answer them. As I read the record there was no such adjudication for contempt. There was nothing more than a recommendation by a committee that the Senate adjudge him in contempt. On that recommendation the Senate did not act. In truth, the Senate has

neither tried nor convicted Cunningham for contempt. Nor has it indicated a purpose to try him. All it did was to authorize the issuance of a warrant of arrest, which, as I read the record, is the real beginning of the controversy here on an appeal from an order of a district judge dismissing the petition for a writ of habeas corpus. The warrant of arrest is not a contempt process, original or execution. It is an exercise by the Senate of the United States of its power to call a person before it and interrogate him in regard to matters of legislation or of determining "the election, returns and qualifications" of one claiming the right to sit as a member of that body. The power of the Senate to "judge of the elections, returns and qualifications to its own members" is expressly conferred by the Constitution, (Article I, Section 5) and the Supreme Court has said that "the two houses of Congress, in their separate relations, possess not only such powers as are expressly granted to them by the Constitution, but such auxiliary powers as are necessary and appropriate to make the express powers effective. * * * The power of inquiry—with process to enforce it—is an essential and appropriate auxiliary to the legislative function." McGrain v. Daugherty, 273 U. S. 135. Very recently, in Reed v. The County Commissioners of Delaware County, Pennsylvania, U. S. , the Supreme Court, speaking of the same subject, said that the Senate "is fully empowered and may determine such matters without the aid of the House of Representatives or the Executive or Judicial Department. That power carries with it authority to take such steps as may be appropriate and necessary to secure information upon which to decide concerning elections. * * * By means of its own process or that of its committee, the Senate is empowered to obtain evidence relating to matters committed to it by the Constitution." That, I think, is precisely what the Senate, conformably with precedent, did in this instance, being particular to embody in the resolution which authorized the warrant of arrest its purpose, which was not to punish the relator for past contumacy or to try him for contempt, but "to bring (him) before the bar of the Senate * * * to answer such questions pertinent to the matter under inquiry as the Senate, through its said committee, or the President of the Senate,

may propound." Clearly the warrant of arrest in this case is a "process to enforce" the Senate's "power of inquiry." What questions the Senate may lawfully ask, when in response to the warrant the relator is produced before that body, surely this court should not anticipate or pre-judge. Nor should it determine their propriety or validity from the possible impropriety, irrelevancy, or invalidity of questions previously asked.

Moreover, I am not persuaded to the contention advanced by the relator and adopted by the court that the warrant [fol. 84] of arrest is in itself invalid. The power of the Senate to judge the elections, returns and qualifications of its members is essentially judicial, and to make that power effective it also has power, like all other judicial tribunals, to compel attendance of witnesses by compulsory process. That compulsory process of a bench warrant or a warrant of arrest is dependent for its validity upon disobedience of a previously issued subpœna is not found in any federal or state statute (U. S. Code Title 28, Section 659; Massachusetts General Laws 1921, Chapter 277, Section 70; New York Code of Criminal Procedure, Section 618b) or in any judicial decision that has come to my attention. The fact that resort to such process usually follows disobedience of a subpœna is merely an indication of its customary use, not of its invalidity when in a given exigency it is used otherwise.

Turning to the general law on which I base my dissent, I am constrained gravely to state and emphasize my conviction that the action (as distinguished from legislation) of the Senate of the Congress of the United States, a constituent body of an independent department of the government, is not subject to review and annulment by the judicial department. For a more particular statement of my views on the law I refer and subscribe to the terse yet entirely adequate opinion which Judge Dickinson rendered when he dismissed the petition for a writ of habeas corpus.

A true copy. Teste: ————, Clerk of the United States Circuit Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit.

[fol. 85] In United States Circuit Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit

March Terms, 1928

No. 3856 (List No. 98)

U. S. ex Rel. T. W. Cunningham, Appellant,

vs.

D. S. Barry, Sergeant-at-Arms, United States Senate, et al., Appellees

Appeal from the District Court of the United States for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania

Judgment—Filed Nov. 26, 1928

This cause came on to be heard on the transcript of record from the District Court of the United States for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania and was argued by counsel.

On consideration whereof, it is now here ordered, adjudged, and decreed by this Court that the decree of the said District Court in this cause be, and the same is hereby reversed and the cause remanded to the said District Court with instructions to discharge the petitioner.

Philadelphia, November 26, 1928.

Per Curiam:

Buffington, Circuit Judge.

[File endorsement omitted.]

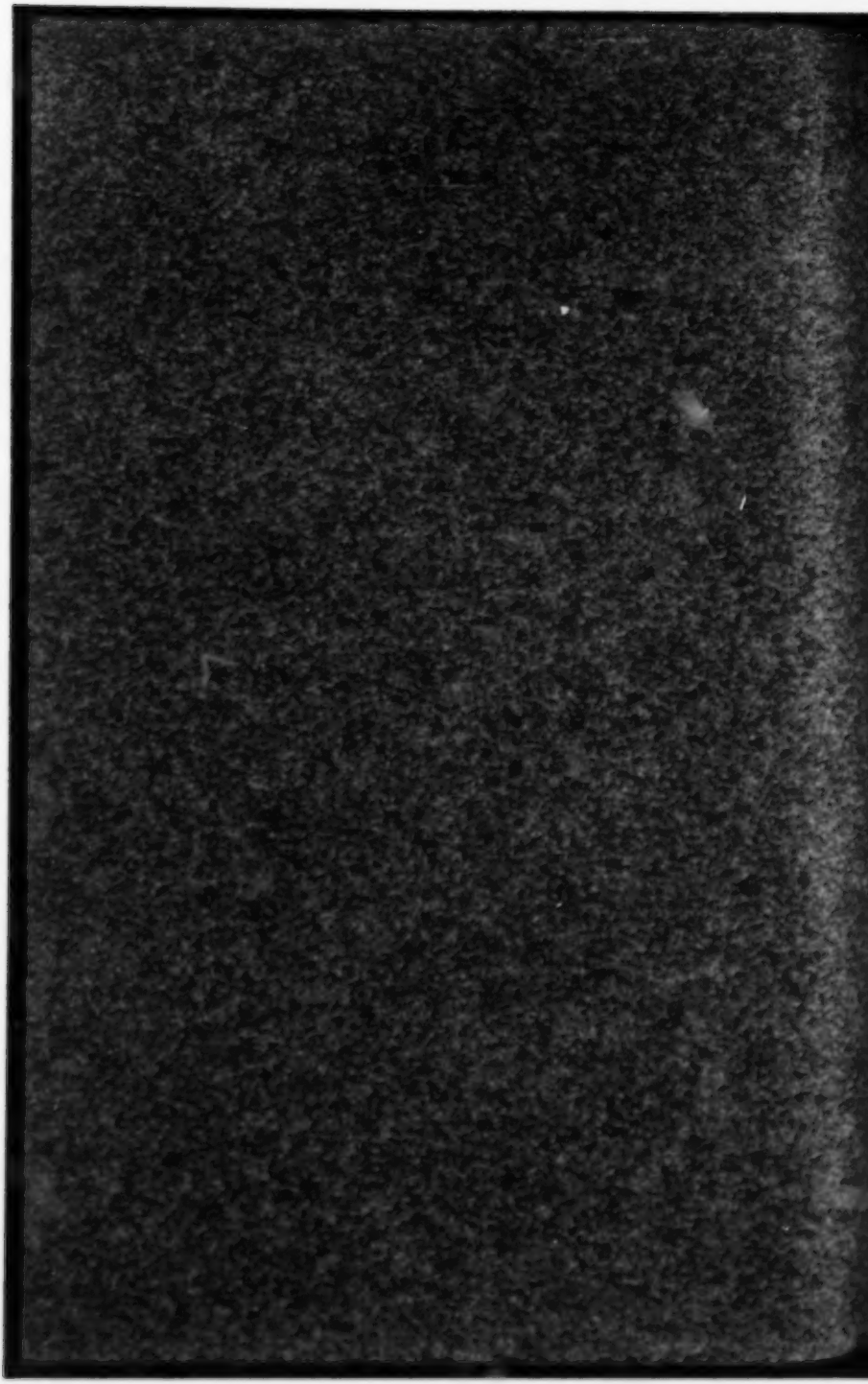
[fol. 86] Clerk's certificate to foregoing transcript omitted in printing.

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

ORDER ALLOWING CERTIORARI—Filed February 25, 1929

The petition herein for a writ of certiorari to the United States Circuit Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit is granted. And it is further ordered that the duly certified copy of the transcript of the proceedings below which accompanied the petition shall be treated as though filed in response to such writ.

(6527)



INDEX

PAGE

Statement 1

Opinions in the Courts Below 2

Grounds of Jurisdiction of This Court 2

Questions Presented 2

The Facts 2

Argument 11

POINT I. The Circuit Court of Appeals erred in holding the warrant under authority of which respondent was arrested to be a process in a proceeding to punish for contempt, and in not holding it to be a warrant of attachment to compel respondent's presence and testimony 11

(a) The purpose of the Senate to compel respondent's presence and testimony is obvious from the face of the warrant and resolution 11

(b) The compelling of the presence and testimony of respondent before the Bar of the Senate after a refusal to answer questions put to him by a member of a committee, is in full accord with Congressional precedent 17

POINT II. The inquiry in connection with which respondent was arrested was within the constitutional powers of the Senate, to judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its members, and to make or alter regulations as to the times and manner of holding elections for Senators 19

POINT III. The Senate, in judging of the elections, returns and qualifications of its members is not limited to the enforcement of prohibitions contained in Article I, Section 3, Clause 3 23

PAGE

POINT IV. The Senate had power and jurisdiction to order the arrest of respondent to bring him to its Bar to testify, under its judicial power as the sole constitutional judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its members 28

(a) Respondent in this case did not fully obey the subpoena of the Senate 31

(b) The Circuit Court of Appeals erred in holding that a subpoena served on a witness followed by his neglect to appear constituted necessary preliminaries to the issue of the attachment 32

POINT V. Since the Senate has jurisdiction to bring the respondent before it by process of attachment, no inquiry should be made by this Court on habeas corpus into the reasons which induced it to do so, and he should be remanded into custody 37

POINT VI. If the process should be held to be an attachment to testify, the pertinency of the questions respondent refused to answer is immaterial. If it were a contempt process, the questions were pertinent to the inquiry 42

POINT VII. The arrest of respondent in this case was not violative of the Fourth Amendment to the Constitution, because unsupported by oath or affirmation 46

POINT VIII. The fact that a new Congress has convened since appellant's examinations is wholly immaterial to this case, whether considered from the viewpoint of the Senate's legislative power, or its judicial power in regard to its own members 47

POINT IX. The Order and Judgment of the Circuit Court of Appeals should be reversed, the Order and Judgment of the District Court should

PAGE

be reinstated, the writ of habeas corpus discharged, and the Respondent remanded to the custody of the Sergeant-at-Arms (Barry) or his deputy (McGrain) under the warrant of arrest issued by the President of the Senate 49

Appendix: Copy of Opinion of Mr Justice Bailey in Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, filed February 25, 1928 50

Table of Cases Cited.

Anderson v. Dunn, 6 Wheat. (U. S.) 204 ..... 13, 30
Aliens, In Re, 231 Fed. 335 34
Blair v. United States, 250 U. S. 273 34
Chapman, In Re, 166 U. S. 661 ..... 13, 20, 30, 43
Collector v. Day, 11 Wall. (U. S.) 113 26
Ellis v. Interstate Commerce Commission, 237 U. S. 434 43
Harriman v. Interstate Commerce Commission, 211 U. S. 407 43
Interstate Commerce Commission v. Brimson, 154 U. S. 447 42
Kilbourn v. Thompson, 103 U. S. 168 ..... 28, 30, 32, 36, 42, 43
McGrain v. Daugherty, 273 U. S. 135 ..... 2, 10, 13, 16, 20, 21, 23, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 44, 46, 47
Marshall v. Gordon, 243 U. S. 521 ..... 13, 20
Newberry v. United States, 256 U. S. 232 40
Nixon v. Herndon, 273 U. S. 536 40
People ex. rel. Bruno v. Maudlin, 206 N. Y. Supp. 523 35
People ex. rel. Farina v. Wallis, 208 App. Div. (N. Y.) 720 35
People ex. rel. Maloney v. Sheriff, 117 Misc. (N. Y.) 421 35
People v. Sharp, 78 Misc. (N. Y.) 528 35
Reed v. County Commissioners, 277 U. S. 376 ..... 22, 37
Stewart, Matter of, (Unreported, copy of opinion annexed hereto) 13, 37

Congressional Precedents Cited.

PAGE

Barnes' Case, 3 Hinds' Precedents of the House of Representatives, Sec. 1695 18
Cannon's Case, 1 Hinds' Precedents of the House of Representatives, p. 495 24
Irwin's Case, 3 Hinds' Precedents of the House of Representatives, Sec. 1690 18
Roberts' Case, 1 Hinds' Precedents of the House of Representatives, p. 515 24
Stewart's Case, 3 Hinds' Precedents of the House of Representatives, Sec. 1689 18
Whittemore's Case, 1 Hinds' Precedents of the House of Representatives, p. 487 24
Woolley's Case, 3 Hinds' Precedents of the House of Representatives, Sec. 1685 17

Table of Statutes Cited.

United States Code, Title 2, Secs. 191-194 23
United States Code, Title 2, Sec. 201 25
United States Code, Title 28, Sec. 659 33
Massachusetts, Gen. Laws, 1921, Ch. 277, Sec. 70 34
New York, Code of Criminal Procedure, Sec. 618-b 34, 35
Pennsylvania, Statutes of 1920, Secs. 9637-9656, (Act of March 5, 1906, P. L. 78, as amended by Act April 18, 1919, P. L. 68) 38, 44

United States Constitution.

Article I, Sec. 3 ..... 19, 23
Article I, Sec. 4 ..... 20, 21
Article I, Sec. 5 ..... 20, 21, 25, 28, 36

Text Authority Cited.

Chamberlayne's Modern Law of Evidence, Vol. 5, Sec. 3612 33
Hinds' Precedents of the House of Representatives 17, 18, 24, 48
Jefferson's Manual 18, 47
Story, Constitution, Vol. 1 27

IN THE

Supreme Court of the United States

October Term, 1928

DAVID S. BARRY, Sergeant-at-Arms of the United States Senate, and JOHN J. MCGRAIN, Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms, *Petitioners,* *against* UNITED STATES OF AMERICA *ex rel.* THOMAS W. CUNNINGHAM, *Respondent.*	No. 647

BRIEF FOR PETITIONERS.

This is a review, upon Writ of Certiorari, of a decision of the Circuit Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit, which reversed a judgment of the District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania. The judgment of the District Court remanded respondent to the custody and control of your petitioners, and discharged a writ of *habeas corpus*, which was granted by the District Court March 26, 1928, upon a petition setting forth that respondent was unlawfully restrained of his liberty by your petitioners under claim of authority of a warrant for his arrest and production at the bar of the United States Senate.

Opinions in the Courts Below.

The opinion of the District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania is printed at page 47 of the Record, and in 25 Fed. (2d) 733. The opinion of the Circuit Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit is printed at page 58 of the Record, and in 29 Fed. (2d) 817.

Grounds of Jurisdiction of This Court.

The judgment of the District Court was entered April 20, 1928. An appeal was taken to the Circuit Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit, and that Court reversed the judgment of the District Court, on November 26, 1928. The jurisdiction for this review is based upon the Writ of Certiorari granted by this Court on February 25, 1929, under the authority of United States Code, Title 28, Sec. 347 (a).

Questions Presented.

The broad question presented for the consideration of this Court is whether the Senate has power to issue a warrant of arrest to compel the presence of a witness at its bar, there to answer questions which he refused to answer before a committee of the Senate engaged in an inquiry to aid in the judging of the election and qualifications of a Senator elect, and whether the decision in *McGrain* v. *Daugherty*, 273 U. S. 135 is applicable to such a situation.

The Facts.

The case was heard in the District Court upon the petition, return and traverse. The facts appearing therefrom are briefly as follows:

The warrant under which respondent was arrested was issued by Charles G. Dawes, Presiding Officer of the Senate, to David S. Barry, Sergeant-at-Arms, under date of March 24, 1928, commanding the latter, in pursuance of the order of the Senate made the same day, "to forthwith arrest and take into custody and bring to the bar of the Senate Thomas W. Cunningham" (Rec., p. 10). By endorsement on the warrant, petitioner Barry deputized petitioner McGrain to serve the writ. The resolution referred to in the said warrant, adopted by the Senate on the date thereof, recited that

> "it appears from the report of the Special Committee Investigating Expenditures in the Senatorial Primary and General Elections that a witness, Thomas W. Cunningham, twice called before the Committee making inquiry as directed by the Senate under Senate Resolution 195 of the Sixty-ninth Congress, declined to answer certain questions relative and pertinent to the matter then under inquiry."

The resolution thereupon directed the President of the Senate to issue his warrant commanding the Sergeant-at-Arms or Deputy to take into custody the body of the said Cunningham wherever found,

> "and to bring the said Thomas W. Cunningham before the bar of the Senate, then and there or elsewhere as it may direct, to answer such questions pertinent to the matter under inquiry as the Senate, through its said committee, or the President of the Senate, may propound, and to keep the said Thomas W. Cunningham in custody to await the further order of the Senate" (Rec., p. 11).

Senate Resolution 195, 69th Congress, thus referred to, was adopted May 19, 1926, the day following the

Pennsylvania primary elections, and directed that a special committee be appointed to investigate campaign expenditures in the nomination and election of Senators in the election of November, 1926 (Rec., pp. 5-6).

On July 29, 1926 (after the adoption of Resolutions 227 and 258 of the 69th Congress authorizing the employment of clerical assistance and appropriating $50,000 out of the Contingent Fund for the use of the Committee (Rec., p. 35), respondent, who had been duly subpoenaed (though he had evaded the service of the subpoena for more than two weeks by taking a "vacation" in New Jersey) appeared before the Committee and testified under oath that he was Clerk of the Quarter Sessions Court; that during the primary election in question he had been connected with the Republican organization of Philadelphia County, which was supporting Vare for Senator; that he had given to Thomas F. Watson, the Chairman of that organization, $25,000 in cash on April 10, 1926, and $25,000 more on April 13, 1926.

Questioned with regard to possible sources of the money, he answered that he had been Clerk of the Quarter Sessions Court for twenty-one years, and that his present salary was $8,000 a year; that he had never inherited a dollar in his life; but he refused to answer whether or not he had made money speculating in stocks and bonds. He testified that he had given the money to Watson in cash, which he took from his pocket when he gave it. He refused to answer where he got it from to put in his pocket, but he said he had not drawn it from a bank. He refused to tell how long the money had been in his possession; whether or not he had ever returned it in any form to any taxing authority, local, State, or Federal; in what bank he had his account, although he admitted he had an official account and a personal ac-

count. He simply insisted that the money was his own private funds, and refused to give any information regarding it, although he did state that in keeping the source of the money "under cover", he was attempting to emulate former Senator Penrose, who was, in Cunningham's words, "a past master in not letting his right hand know what his left hand done." His testimony is printed in the Record, pages 14-28.

Respondent was accompanied in his attendance before the Committee, by his counsel, Mr. Golder, who advised him that he need not answer the foregoing questions, because they related to his personal affairs (Rec., pp. 16, 18-24).

On December 22, 1926, the Senate Committee submitted to the Senate a partial report setting forth the foregoing facts relating to respondent's refusal to testify (Rec., p. 33).

On January 11, 1927, the Senate adopted a resolution (No. 324) which set forth that William B. Wilson, of the State of Pennsylvania, had presented a petition to the Senate contesting the election of William S. Vare as Senator from Pennsylvania in the election held November 2, 1926, charging fraudulent and unlawful practices in connection with the nomination and alleged election of said Vare; that the Special Committee organized under Senate Resolution 195 above mentioned, by direction of the Senate, had entered upon an investigation pertaining to the alleged corrupt practices in the election held November 2, 1926, and in the primary preceding it, in the State of Pennsylvania, and, therefore, *resolved* that the said Special Committee, in addition to the powers conferred in said resolution, be empowered to take possession of the ballot boxes, tally sheets, etc., and preserve

all evidence as to the various matters alleged in the said petition of said Wilson, and that said Committee be vested with all powers of procedure with respect to the subject matter of this resolution that it possessed under Resolution 195 (Rec., pp. 35-37).

The Committee recalled respondent before it February 21, 1927, and repeated the questions previously addressed to him, and met with the same refusal (Rec., pp. 28-33). The Committee called the witness' attention to his previous refusal, and stated that they desired to give him an opportunity to reconsider, but he stood on his refusal made at the previous hearing (Rec., p. 32).

On December 9, 1927, at the opening of the first session of the 70th Congress, a resolution was adopted (S. Res. 2), referring to the resolution adopted May 17, 1926, reciting that the Committee had reported the evidence which, without substantial dispute, showed that at the primary election at which said William S. Vare is alleged to have been nominated a candidate for the United States Senate, there were numerous and various instances of fraud and corruption in behalf of the candidacy of the said Vare, and that there was spent on his behalf in said primary election by him and his friends a sum exceeding $785,000, which facts had not been controverted by him; set forth the official communication received by the Senate on January 10, 1927, from the then Governor of Pennsylvania, and *resolved* that the expenditure of such a large amount of money to secure the nomination of said Vare as a candidate for the United State Senate *prima facie* is contrary to sound public policy, etc.; that the claim of the said Vare to a seat in the Senate was thereby referred to said Special Committee of the Senate, with instructions to grant such fur-

ther hearing to him, and to take such further evidence on his own motion as should be proper in the premises, and to report to the Senate; and that until such report and final action thereon, said Vare be denied a seat in the Senate (Rec., pp. 39-41).

On December 12, 1927, the Senate adopted Sen. Res. 10, Seventieth Congress, confirming and readopting all the resolutions adopted by the Sixty-ninth Congress in this matter (Rec., pp. 41-42).

On December 17, 1927, a further resolution was adopted (S. Res. 68), authorizing the Committee on Privileges and Elections to hear and determine the pending contest between William S. Vare and William B. Wilson, involving the question whether one or the other of them was entitled to membership in the Senate, and further ordering that said Committee might

> "consider such evidence as has heretofore or may hereafter be taken by the said special committee appointed pursuant to Senate Resolutions 195, 223, 258 and 324, Sixty-ninth Congress, and Senate Resolution 10, Seventieth Congress; and the said special committee is hereby authorized, in its discretion, to consider such evidence as may be taken by the said Committee on Privileges and Elections" (Rec., pp. 42-43).

On March 28, 1928, the said Special Committee made a report of the proceedings taken by it pursuant to the aforesaid resolutions; reported in full the testimony given by the respondent, showing his refusal to answer the questions submitted to him as aforesaid, referred to its previous report, and called the attention of the Senate

> "to the defiant and contumacious conduct of said witness, Thomas W. Cunningham, and renews the recommendation made in its report of February

> 28, 1927, that the said Thomas W. Cunningham be adjudged in contempt of your Committee and of the Senate of the United States" (Rec., p. 34).

The Senate did not adjudge respondent to be in contempt as recommended, but instead, adopted the resolution above referred to (S. Res. 179), (Rec., p. 11), upon which the warrant of arrest was issued and under which respondent was taken into custody, and to review which this *habeas corpus* proceeding was brought.

The petition for the writ of *habeas corpus* is based upon the allegation that respondent was arrested under a warrant

> "by reason of an alleged contempt committed by your petitioner against the said Senate of the United States" (Rec., p. 3).

And

> "6. That by reason of Petitioner's refusal to disclose his private and individual affairs, the said Senate of the United States improperly, illegally and without any warrant or authority, under the Constitution of the United States or otherwise, *has adjudged your petitioner to be in contempt and has issued its warrant* to the said David S. Barry to apprehend your petitioner under and by virtue of which your petitioner is now in illegal durance" (Rec., p. 4). (Italics ours.)

Respondent in his petition denied that he had been guilty of any contempt against the Senate, averred that the Senate had passed a resolution (No. 195), a copy of which was annexed to the petition, directing an investigation into the expenditure of moneys to influence nominations for membership in the United States Senate at the general election to be held in November, 1926; averred

that neither House of Congress had power to legislate or to regulate in any manner regarding primary elections, and, therefore, that the Senate was without power to pass said resolution; notwithstanding which, respondent alleged he had attended a meeting of the Committee appointed pursuant to said resolution, and voluntarily testified that he had contributed $50,000 to the Republican City Committee of Philadelphia, but he had refused to disclose certain other information relating to his private and individual affairs, whereupon the Senate, without warrant or authority, adjudged him to be in contempt, and issued its warrant to appellee, Barry, to apprehend respondent, under and by virtue of which warrant he was in durance. He, therefore, prayed to be released (Rec., pp. 3, 4).

Petitioners, in their return to the writ, denied that the Senate had adjudged respondent to be in contempt, and averred that they held him by virtue of a warrant issued by the President of the Senate, requiring them

> "to bring the said Thomas W. Cunningham before the bar of the Senate, then and there or elsewhere as it may direct, to answer such questions pertinent to the matter under inquiry as the Senate through its said Committee or the President of the Senate may propound, and to keep the said Thomas W. Cunningham in custody to await the further order of the Senate" (Rec., p. 11).

Respondent filed a traverse to the return which raised no issues of fact (Rec., pp. 55-60).

The matter was argued before DICKINSON, *J.*, who discharged the writ of *habeas corpus* and remanded respondent to the custody of petitioners, holding the warrant to be what the Senate declared it to be, a warrant of arrest to compel testimony; holding that *McGrain* v.

Daugherty, 273 U. S. 135, had settled the power of the Senate to issue such a process; and holding that the issue of a subpoena, followed by a neglect of the witness to appear, while usual in cases of arrests to testify, was not necessary and was within the sound discretion of the court issuing the warrant, in this case the Senate.

Appellant applied to the District Court for bail pending appeal, which was denied, with leave to apply to the Circuit Court of Appeals (Rec., pp. 55-56). Such application was made, and supersedeas allowed by Judge DAVIS, of that court.

A majority of the Circuit Court of Appeals (Judge WOOLLEY dissented), reversed the judgment of the District Court on the grounds: first, that in spite of the clearly expressed intent of the Senate to attach to testify, the real purpose was to punish for a contempt, improperly because the questions asked were not pertinent to the inquiry; second, because, granted the process was an attachment to testify, a subpoena duly served on the witness, and his neglect to appear in response thereto, were necessary prerequisites to a valid attachment for that purpose.

Petitioners applied to this court for a writ of certiorari, which was granted February 25, 1929.

ARGUMENT.

POINT I.

The Circuit Court of Appeals erred in holding the warrant under authority of which respondent was arrested to be a process in a proceeding to punish for contempt, and in not holding it to be a warrant of attachment to compel respondent's presence and testimony.

(a) The purpose of the Senate to compel respondent's presence and testimony is obvious from the face of the warrant and resolution.

The warrant reads as follows:

> "The undersigned, presiding officer of the Senate, by virtue of the power vested in me, hereby command you in pursuance of the order of the Senate, this day made, to forthwith arrest and take into custody and bring to the bar of the Senate Thomas W. Cunningham" (Rec., p. 10),

and is signed by Charles G. Dawes, as Presiding Officer. The order of the Senate referred to in the warrant is that contained in Senate Res. 179, 69th Cong., which provides:

> "Whereas it appears from the report of the Special Committee Investigating Expenditures in Senatorial Primary and General Elections that a witness, Thomas W. Cunningham, twice called before the Committee making inquiry as directed by the Senate under Senate Resolution 195 of the Sixty-ninth Congress, declined to answer certain questions relative and pertinent to the matter then under inquiry:
>
> "Resolved, that the President of the Senate issue his warrant commanding the Sergeant-at-

> Arms or his deputy to take into custody the body of said Thomas W. Cunningham wherever found, and to bring the said Thomas W. Cunningham before the bar of the Senate, then and there or elsewhere as it may direct, to answer such questions pertinent to the matter under inquiry as the Senate, through its said committee, or the President of the Senate, may propound, and to keep the said Thomas W. Cunningham in custody to await further order of the Senate."

All of respondent's proceedings in the Courts below have been based upon the assumption that this resolution ordered his arrest to answer for a contempt. In his petition for the writ of *habeas corpus*, he alleged that he was restrained under a warrant commanding his arrest "by reason of an alleged contempt committed by your petitioner against the Senate of the United States" (Rec., p. 3). The petition continues:

> "Your petitioner is not now and has never been guilty of a contempt against the United States Senate" (Rec., p. 3).

That this assumption is unfounded will be obvious from an examination of the Record. Nowhere in the warrant of arrest, or in the Resolution ordering the warrant of arrest, or in any previous or subsequent resolution of the Senate, is there any sort of an adjudication that respondent was guilty of a contempt, nor any expression of a purpose to try him for a contempt. The only possible basis for such an assumption seems to be the recommendation that Cunningham be adjudicated in contempt, contained in the report of the Committee (Rec., p. 34), upon which recommendation the Senate did *not* act, and respondent's own fear and expectation that he would be adjudged guilty of a contempt.

The record shows that the Senate did not attempt to punish Cunningham for his contumacy, but instead, sent the Committee's report to the United States Attorney for the District of Columbia for proceedings under the Act of January 24, 1857 (11 Stat. 155), relating to the punishment of contempt as a crime (Rec., p. 45). The Senate itself directed the issuance of the warrant precisely as it did in the *Daugherty* case as an "auxiliary process to compel him to give the testimony sought by the subpoenas" (273 U. S. at p. 158).

The Senate may well have thought that although a witness should contumaciously refuse to answer embarrassing questions put to him by a Committee, he would feel differently when called to the bar of the Senate itself.

It is well settled that the Senate has the power to punish for contempt a witness in an inquiry which the Senate had power to make, who refuses to answer questions pertinent to the inquiry.

> *Anderson* v. *Dunn*, 6 Wheat. (U. S.) 204;
> *In re Chapman*, 166 U. S. 661;
> *Marshall* v. *Gordon*, 243 U. S. 521;
> *McGrain* v. *Daugherty*, 273 U. S. 135.

It is also now equally well settled that the Senate has the power to compel the presence and testimony of a recalcitrant witness by a body attachment in the form of an arrest, in a proper case.

> *McGrain* v. *Daugherty*, 273 U. S. 135;
> *Matter of Stewart* (Supreme Court of District of Columbia, Feb. 25, 1928. See copy hereto annexed).

The Senate clearly indicated that it intended to pursue the latter course, and not the former. It did not

declare respondent guilty of a contempt, said no word about contempt, but clearly indicated its purpose was to have Cunningham brought

> "before the bar of the Senate, then and there or elsewhere as it may direct, to answer such questions pertinent to the matter under inquiry as the Senate, through its said committee, or the President of the Senate, may propound, * * *" (Rec., p. 11).

With the two courses so clearly open to the Senate, and with so clear an expression of its intention to proceed under the one, and not under the other, it is difficult to see how a court could justify a construction of the resolution as authorizing a proceeding for contempt.

The majority of the Circuit Court of Appeals has, however, so construed the resolution, and BUFFINGTON, *J.*, in his opinion, assigns these reasons:

> "An examination of the proceedings shows that this is not the case of a person who refused to obey a subpoena to appear before the Senate, as was the fact in McGrain v. Daugherty, 273 U. S. 135, but of a witness who has duly twice appeared before a committee of the Senate and submitted himself to examination, but has rightfully or wrongfully declined to answer certain questions then asked. The record shows that such refusal to answer certain specific questions was the sole ground of the Senate's action and therefore the sole ground of Cunningham's arrest. To contend the warrant of arrest was a subpoena to appear and testify, and not an arrest for contempt after he had duly appeared is to ignore the real situation. If the warrant of arrest is not based on the witness's alleged contempt in refusing to answer the questions propounded by the committee, it

> has no ground justifying its issue, for he did duly appear. And if it is regarded as an arrest to procure Cunningham's attendance as a witness, a subpoena served on him and neglect on his part to appear constitute the prerequisite preliminaries before an attachment for non-attendance issues" (Rec., p. 67).

Consideration of this language of Judge BUFFINGTON shows immediately that the real reason for the construction was not that the Circuit Court of Appeals thought that the resolution of the Senate did attempt to punish for a contempt, but that any other construction, *i. e.*, that the arrest was to compel testimony, was, on its face, invalid. That Court examined the Record, noticed that Cunningham's refusal to answer constituted *prima facie* a contempt for which he could have been punished, considered that an arrest to compel testimony was improper in the absence of a subpoena, and concluded that the only valid purpose the Senate could possibly have had was to punish for a contempt. But, by proceeding to hold the warrant invalid even under its alternative construction, the Circuit Court has destroyed the basis for its holding.

Its conclusion is, we repeat, contrary to every canon of construction. If there were any doubt as to the nature of the arrest intended by the Senate, such a method of construction might be used, but when the nature of the instrument is so clearly and expressly declared, it should stand or fall on its own merits, especially since the Senate had the power to issue this warrant for the purpose of compelling respondent's presence and testimony.

This was recognized by DICKINSON, *J.*, in his opinion discharging the writ. He said:

> "As we analyze the facts, the only question presented is whether the Senate in the course of

an inquiry in aid of legislation or when sitting as a Court to determine the election returns and qualifications of those claiming the right to sit as members of that body has lawful power to enforce the attendance of any one not a member to give testimony. This question we find to have been authoritatively answered in the cited case." (*i. e., McGrain* v. *Daugherty.*) "Every Court must have this power or cease to function and the Senate must likewise possess it. The formal resolution declares that the attendance of the relator is required for this purpose. We are not asked to find, and surely could not find, that the real purpose was other than has been declared" (Rec., pp. 51-52).

WOOLLEY, *J.*, recognized it in his dissenting opinion in the Circuit Court of Appeals. He said:

"I distinguish between the case as stated and the case may [made] by the record, as I read it. The court has stated the case as though the Senate of the United States had in fact adjudged Cunningham, the relator, guilty of contempt for refusing to answer questions which its committee had theretofore propounded to him, and, standing on that predicate it has entered into a discussion of the relevancy and validity of the questions asked and the relator's justification for refusing to answer them. As I read the record there was no such adjudication for contempt. There was nothing more than a recommendation by a committee that the Senate adjudge him in contempt. On that recommendation the Senate did not act. In truth, the Senate has neither tried nor convicted Cunningham for contempt. Nor has it indicated a purpose to try him. All it did was to authorize the issuance of a warrant of arrest, which, as I read the record, is the real beginning of the con-

> troversy here on an appeal from an order of a district judge dismissing the petition for a writ of habeas corpus. The warrant of arrest is not a contempt process, original or execution. It is an exercise by the Senate of the United States of its power to call a person before it and interrogate him in regard to matters of legislation or of determining 'the election, returns and qualifications' of one claiming the right to sit as a member of that body" (Rec., pp. 70-71).

In truth, the majority of the Circuit Court of Appeals admitted that there was in fact no purpose to punish respondent for a contempt, when it was forced to rely, to establish the "real purpose" of the Senate, on its holding that the expressed purpose would have rendered the warrant invalid.

(b) The compelling of the presence and testimony of respondent before the Bar of the Senate after a refusal to answer questions put to him by a member of a committee, is in full accord with Congressional precedent.

The Speaker of the House of Representatives said in *Woodley's* case (1868), reported in Hinds' Precedents of the House of Representatives, Vol. 3, Secs. 1685, *et seq.*:

> "The uniform usage of the House from the Twelfth Congress down to the present time has been that where a witness is before a committee of the House that is authorized to send for persons and paper and refuses to testify he is first to have an opportunity to explain to the House of Representatives why he refuses to testify. He cannot be held to answer until the committee shall present the question to the House and the House

> shall, at its bar, through the Speaker, present to him the question and ascertain why he has refused to answer it."

This is fully confirmed by *Stewart's* case, in 1873, at § 1689 of Hinds' Precedents; *Irwin's* case, 1874, § 1690; and *Barnes'* case, in 1877, § 1695. The same rule is stated in Jefferson's Manual, Sec. 13.

This was exactly what the Senate did in this case. The witness had appeared before the Committee, and refused to answer certain questions. It would have been proper, perhaps, for the whole Committee to have dealt with him, but instead the matter was referred to the Senate, which followed the "uniform usage" and ordered respondent brought *to its bar*, to answer there the question he had refused to answer before the Committee. For that purpose he was arrested, and for no other. Whether the Senate might have adjudged him in contempt on the Committee report, or whether it would have adjudged him in contempt had he refused to answer the questions put to him at its bar, is immaterial. Its immediate purpose was clear, to have Cunningham questioned at its bar, and even if the "real purpose" was to ask him the questions and then punish as a contempt his expected refusal to answer them, as was the case in the early precedents we have cited, it does not alter the fact that there was no word in either the resolution or the warrant about contempt, and that there could not be, until respondent had been brought to its bar and refused to answer. The Circuit Court of Appeals, in its opinion, treated the probable result as the real purpose, instead of giving effect to the clearly expressed immediate purpose, even though the probability of the result was based on expected, though independent, acts of respondent.

The Senate's action in this case is exactly in line with that in the notorious case of *Stewart*, in the 69th Congress, who refused to answer certain questions regarding the naval oil scandals. He was arrested on an exactly similar warrant and resolution, and the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, in discharging his writ of *habeas corpus*, held the process to be an attachment to compel testimony. Stewart thereupon answered the questions, before an appeal could be argued. A copy of Judge BAILEY's opinion in that case, which is unreported, is hereto annexed.

POINT II.

The inquiry in connection with which respondent was arrested was within the constitutional powers of the Senate, to judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its members, and to make or alter regulations as to the times and manner of holding elections for Senators.

By the Constitution of the United States, all legislative powers granted therein are vested in the Congress of the United States, consisting of the Senate and the House of Representatives. As amended by the 17th Amendment, the Senate is composed of two Senators from each State, elected by the people thereof for six years. The electors in each State shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the State legislature.

Article I, Section 3, provides:

> "No Person shall be a Senator who shall not have attained to the Age of thirty Years and been

nine Years a Citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an Inhabitant of that State for which he shall be chosen."

Article I, Section 4, provides:

"(1) The Times, Places and Manner of holding Elections for Senators and Representatives, shall be prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof: but the Congress may at any time by Law make or alter such Regulations except as to the Places of chusing Senators."

Article I, Section 5, provides:

"(1) Each House shall be the Judge of the Elections, Returns, and Qualifications of its own Members, * * *."

In *McGrain* v. *Daugherty*, 273 U. S. 135, it was distinctly held that each House of Congress has power to institute inquiries and to exact evidence touching subjects within its jurisdiction, and on which it was disposed to act. In that case, the inquiry was upheld as necessary to enable the Senate, through one of its committees, to require evidence needed to enable it efficiently to exercise a *legislative* function under the Constitution. The Court, in that case, as in the case of *In re Chapman*, 166 U. S. 661, held it immaterial that the resolution directing the investigation did not in terms avow that it was intended to be in aid of legislation, as it did show that the subject of the investigation was one on which legislation could be had, and would be materially aided by the information which the investigation was calculated to elicit (273 U. S. 135, 177).

In the case at bar the resolutions under which the inquiry was being held and in connection with which

respondent was subpoenaed to testify, were in aid of the powers vested in the Senate, (*a*) by Article I, Sec. 5, to be the judge of the election and qualifications of its members, and (*b*) its legislative powers under Article I, Sec. 4, to make or alter regulations as to the times and manner of holding elections for Senators.

That the Senate was in this case engaged in judging the elections, returns and qualifications of its members, appears from the original Resolution appointing the Committee to investigate campaign expenses (No. 195, Rec., p. 5). Even if this purpose were not expressed, it must be deemed that the Senate is exercising a constitutional function and the aim which would justify the Resolution must be presumed to be its object. Thus, in the *Daugherty* case, *supra*, the original Resolution expressed no legislative purpose, but as such purpose was the only justification for the inquiry there ordered, it was presumed to be its object; the Court saying (p. 178):

> "The only legitimate object the Senate could have in ordering the investigation was to aid it in legislating; and we think the subject matter was such that the presumption should be indulged that this was the real object. An express avowal of the object would have been better; but in view of the particular subject-matter was not indispensable. In the *Chapman* case, where the resolution contained no avowal, this Court pointed out that it plainly related to a subject-matter of which the Senate has jurisdiction, and said 'We cannot assume on this record that the action of the Senate was without a legitimate object'; and also that 'it was certainly not necessary that the resolutions should declare in advance what the Senate meditated doing when the investigation was concluded.' (166 U. S. 669-670)."

Here there are several entirely constitutional purposes for which this investigation may be held: first, the *judicial* purpose of judging of the elections, returns and qualifications of members elected in November, 1926, which obviously must have been the primary purpose; and secondly, which might well be also held the *legislative* purpose of considering what modification or extension of the Corrupt Practices Act might be enacted.

In any event, the appellant's second examination before the Committee was preceded by Resolution 324, expressly reciting the election contest, and the subsequent Resolutions adopted Dec. 9, 1927, Dec. 12, 1927, Dec. 17, 1927, referring the claims to the Committee, emphasize this as the primary purpose of the inquiry. (Exhibits I, Rec., p. 35; K, Rec., p. 39; L, Rec., p. 41; M, Rec., p. 42.)

The same resolution under which the proceedings against respondent were initiated, viz.: S. Res. 195, 69th Congress (Rec., pp. 34-5), was before this Court in *Reed* v. *County Commissioners*, 277 U. S. 376, and it was there held it should be construed, having regard to the power possessed and customarily exerted by the Senate. The Senate, said this Court,

> "is the judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its members. Article I, § 5. It is fully empowered, and may determine such matters without the aid of the House of Representatives or the Executive or Judicial Department. That power carries with it authority to take such steps as may be appropriate and necessary to secure information upon which to decide concerning elections. It has been customary for the Senate—and the House as well—to rely on its own power to compel attendance of witnesses and production of evidence in investigations made by it or through its committees. By means of its own process or that of its

committee, the Senate is empowered to obtain evidence relating to matters committed to it by the Constitution. *McGrain* v. *Daugherty*, 273 U. S. 135, 160, 161, 167, 174. And Congress has passed laws calculated to facilitate such investigations. R. S. §§ 101, 104, U. S. C. Tit. 2, §§ 191-194. • • • Authority to exert the powers of the Senate to compel production of evidence differs widely from authority to invoke judicial power for that purpose." (P. 388.)

POINT III.

The Senate, in judging of the elections, returns and qualifications of its members is not limited to the enforcement of prohibitions contained in Article I, Section 3, Clause 3.

It is clear that the provisions are merely limitations and not qualifications and are therefore not exclusive. The language of the Constitution is:

> "No Person shall be a Senator who shall not have attained to the Age of thirty Years and been nine Years a Citizen of the United States, and who shall not when elected be an Inhabitant of that State for which he shall be chosen."

Respondent's

The argument on this point is sustained by construing the language as if it read as follows:

> "Every person who shall be elected a Senator must be seated if he shall have attained to the age of thirty years and been nine years a citizen of the United States and when elected shall be an inhabitant of that State for which he is chosen."

But no such distortion of the plain language of the Constitution is permissible. The provisions in the Constitution are not *qualifications*, but *disqualifications*.

In a very scholarly study of the right of the Senate to determine the qualifications of its members, by Mr. Price Wickersham, an attorney of Kansas City, Missouri, printed as Senate Document No. 4, 70th Congress, First Session, it is said (at p. 17) that

> "Charges touching the elections, returns, and qualifications of Senators-elect have heretofore been made in 46 cases. Twenty-nine times the Senate has accepted the credentials of such Senators-elect and investigated the charges afterwards, and 16 times the Senate has refused to seat the Senators-elect until the charges were investigated. Such practice has definitely established the right of the Senate to exercise its discretion as to whether it will seat before investigating, or investigate before seating."

The writer referred particularly to the contests over the seats of one Whittemore, elected to the House of Representatives from North Carolina, in 1870, and Messrs. Cannon and Roberts elected to the House from Utah in 1882 and 1900, respectively.

In the case of Whittemore, after his election it was charged that he had sold a cadetship for $500. The Committee to which the charges were referred for investigation, reported that they were true, and recommended that he be not seated. Thereupon, Whittemore resigned, returned to North Carolina, and was re-elected from the said district, with full knowledge on the part of the electorate of the charges against him. A second time the House of Representatives declined to seat him, referred the matter again to a Committee, which reported that

the charges were true and recommended he be not seated, and this recommendation was adopted by the House.

In the cases of Cannon and Roberts, while the credentials of both were in due form, the House declined to seat them, and referred the matter to a committee to investigate charges that they had been living in open polygamy. The Committee reported, recommending that they be not seated, and although polygamy was not by the Constitution made a disqualification for office, the House, by an overwhelming vote, approved the action of the Committee, and refused to seat the Members-elect.

The further point has been raised that under the provisions of Article I, Section 5, making the Senate

> "the Judge of the Elections, Returns, and Qualifications of its own Members",

one must be seated and sworn as a member before an investigation is possible, but it scarcely merits serious consideration. It was disregarded in the 16 cases above referred to. It could hardly be contended that the power given to the House of Representatives by Article I, Section 2, Clause 5, to "chuse their Speaker * * *", means that the House can only choose one who is already Speaker. The practical construction placed upon the word "member" by legislation is entirely at variance with appellant's contention. Thus, for example, Chapter 7, Title 2, Section 201, of the U. S. Code, derived from R. S. 105 reads as follows:

> "Whenever any person intends to contest an election of any Member of the House of Representatives of the United States, he shall, within thirty days after the result of such election shall have been determined by the officer or board of canvassers authorized by law to determine the same, give notice, in writing, to the Member whose seat

> he designs to contest of his intention to contest the same, and, in such notice, shall specify particularly the grounds upon which he relies in the contest."

In this paragraph, the member-elect is referred to as a member from the time of the determination of the result of the election by the legal officer or board of canvassers. Not only as a matter of plain English, but in view of the obvious purpose of the clause, it is clear that no such construction is permissible. To corrupt an election is to poison the fountain of representative government at its source, and to hold that the Senate is bound to accept anyone, even one who openly and notoriously had corruptly procured his election, and permit him to vote in the councils of the nation while the matter was being investigated, would be to make derisory the powers of the body to determine the qualifications of its own members.

The language in Article V of the Constitution "that no State without its Consent, shall be deprived of its equal Sufferage in the Senate", has no reference to such a condition as we are considering.

The contrary contention was made in the debate upon a motion to reject Roberts, member of Congress elect from Utah in 1900, where it was contended that the right of the State or district to name and select whomsoever it chose, was one of those rights retained by the States when they entered the Union (see Constitution, Amendments, Art. X). But in *Collector* v. *Day*, 11 Wall. 113, the Court said of Article X, that it does not contain any new grant of power to the States or people, but is simply declaratory of a pre-existing condition.

Judge STORY says (1 Constitution, Sec. 627):

> "The truth is, that the states can exercise no powers whatsoever, which exclusively spring out of the existence of the national government, which the constitution does not delegate to them. They have just as much right, and no more, to prescribe new qualifications for a representative, as they have for a president. Each is an officer of the union, deriving his powers and qualifications from the constitution, and neither created by, dependent upon, nor controllable by, the states. It is no original prerogative of state power to appoint a representative, a senator, or president for the union. Those officers owe their existence and functions to the united voice of the whole, not of a portion, of the people. Before a state can assert the right, it must show, that the constitution has delegated and recognized it. No state can say, that it has reserved, what it never possessed."

Provision is made in the 17th Amendment to the Constitution for temporarily filling any vacancy which may occur in the representation of a State in the Senate. This may be done either by an election or, if the Legislature of the State so provide, the Executive may make a temporary appointment until the people fill the vacancy by election.

POINT IV.

The Senate had power and jurisdiction to order the arrest of respondent to bring him to its bar to testify, under its judicial power as the sole constitutional judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its members.

It is provided in the Constitution, Article I, § 5:

> "Each House shall be the Judge of the Elections, Returns and Qualifications of its own Members, * * *"

When acting under this provision, the Senate has the powers of a Court. This is conceded, even in the case most narrowly construing the powers of a House of Congress with regard to witnesses, *Kilbourn* v. *Thompson*, 103 U. S., 168 (1880), where the Court said:

> "Each House is by the Constitution made the judge of the election and qualifications of its members. In deciding on these it has an undoubted right to examine witnesses and inspect papers, subject to the usual rights of witnesses in such cases; and it may be that a witness would be subject to like punishment at the hands of the body engaged in trying a contested election, for refusing to testify, that he would if the case were pending before a court of judicature" (p. 190).

If the Senate may punish for recusance, *a fortiori*, it may compel attendance and testimony by compulsory process. That such a power is universally available to courts is elemental. That it is likewise available to the Senate has been decided by this Court in *McGrain* v.

Daugherty, 273 U. S. 135, where the relator refused to obey a subpoena *ad testificandum*, requiring him to appear before a Senate committee engaged in an investigation under a resolution of the Senate. The Senate, upon the facts being reported by the Committee, resolved that the President of the Senate issue his warrant commanding the Sergeant-at-Arms, or his deputy, to take into custody the body of the said Daugherty, wherever found, and bring him before the bar of the Senate,

> "then and there to answer such questions pertinent to the matter under inquiry as the Senate might order the President of the Senate pro tempore to propound; and to keep the said M. S. Daugherty in custody to await the further order of the Senate" (p. 153).

The warrant was issued agreeably to the resolution.

In considering the power of the Senate to issue such a process, the Court referred to the Constitutional grant to Congress of power to make all laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into execution all the powers vested by the Constitution in the United States or in any department or officer thereof; held that incidental to the legislative power was the power to secure needed information by such means as had long been treated as an attribute of the power to legislate; and, reviewing the various Congressional enactments, said:

> "They show very plainly that Congress intended thereby (*a*) to recognize the power of either house to institute inquiries and exact evidence touching subjects within its jurisdiction and on which it was disposed to act; (*b*) to recognize that such inquiries may be conducted through committees; (*c*) to subject defaulting and contumacious witnesses to indictment and punishment in

> the courts, and thereby to enable either house to exert the power of inquiry 'more effectually'; and (*d*) to open the way for obtaining evidence in such an inquiry, which otherwise could not be obtained, by exempting witnesses required to give evidence therein from criminal and penal prosecutions in respect of matters disclosed by their evidence" (p. 168).

After reviewing the decisions in *Anderson* v. *Dunn*, 6 Wheat. 204; *Kilbourn* v. *Thompson*, 103 U. S. 168; *In re Chapman*, 166 U. S. 661; and *Marshall* v. *Gordon*, 243 U. S. 521; the Court further said:

> "While these cases are not decisive of the question we are considering, they definitely settle two propositions which we recognize as entirely sound and having a bearing on its solution: One, that the two houses of Congress, in their separate relations, possess not only such powers as are expressly granted to them by the Constitution, but such auxiliary powers as are necessary and appropriate to make the express powers effective; and, the other, that neither house is invested with 'general' power to inquire into private affairs and compel disclosures, but only with such limited power of inquiry as is shown to exist when the rule of constitutional interpretation just stated is rightly applied" (pp. 173-174).

And again:

> "We are of opinion that the power of inquiry —with process to enforce it—is an essential and appropriate auxiliary to the legislative function" (p. 174).

The Court concluded its review of the subject by saying that the investigation ordered into the conduct of the

Department of Justice, pursuant to which the relator was subpoenaed to appear and testify before the Senate Committee, was ordered for a legitimate object; and

> "that the witness wrongfully refused to appear and testify before the committee and was lawfully attached; that the Senate is entitled to have him give testimony pertinent to the inquiry, either at its bar or before the committee; and that the district court erred in discharging him from custody under the attachment" (p. 180).

It would be useless to reargue the points there decided, since respondent does not challenge them; the only possible question is whether there is a valid distinction between *McGrain* v. *Daugherty* and this case. The Circuit Court of Appeals made the distinction that in the *Daugherty* case the witness had been subpoenaed and had refused either to appear or to testify, and that in this case the witness had appeared, but had refused to testify. It made this distinction available to respondent by the further holding that a duly issued "subpoena served on him and neglect on his part to appear constitute the prerequisite preliminaries before an attachment for non-attendance issues" (Rec., p. 67).

It is respectfully submitted that the distinction made is incorrect, and that the holding in consequence thereof is erroneous.

(a) Respondent in this case did not fully obey the subpoena of the Senate any more than did Mally Daugherty.

The position of the Circuit Court of Appeals reduces itself to this: that if respondent appeared before the

committee, even though he refused to answer a single question, the subpoena would have been obeyed. This ignores the fact that the command of the subpoena is two-fold: to *appear*, and to *testify*. The language of the subpoena used by the Senate makes this clear: "You are hereby commanded to appear before the select committee * * * then and there to testify what you may know", etc. A disobedience of one part of the command is as much a disobedience of the subpoena as a disobedience of the other.

Since this is the only distinction claimed either by the Circuit Court of Appeals or by respondent, the case would seem to be on all fours with the *Daugherty* case; and that case squarely decided that the Senate had power in an inquiry or proceeding within its Constitutional powers, to compel the presence and testimony of a witness.

(b) Even were this distinction a valid one, the Circuit Court of Appeals erred in holding that a subpoena served on a witness followed by his neglect to appear constituted necessary preliminaries to the issue of the attachment.

Granting for the sake of argument that respondent had fully obeyed the subpoena by his mere presence before the committee, it is still clear that the Senate had power to arrest him to compel his presence and testimony. It is conceded that the Senate has the powers of a court in a proceeding such as this.

Kilbourn v. *Thompson*, *supra*;
McGrain v. *Daugherty*, *supra*.

And it is a familiar proposition that a court *may*, in its discretion, issue a warrant for the arrest of a witness.

It is of course admitted that a court (at least in a civil case) will not ordinarily order the arrest of a witness without a previous disobedience of a subpoena, or a showing that the witness is about to leave the jurisdiction, or something of the sort. But it must be borne in mind that this general practice is the result of the usual way of exercising *discretion*, and has nothing to do with the *power* or the *jurisdiction* of the courts to issue such process. (Chamberlayne's Modern Law of Evidence, Vol. 5, § 3612.) None of the authorities which have heretofore been relied on by respondent goes further than this.

The *power* to issue such summary warrants of attachment is amply demonstrated by the common practice, well known to this Court, of issuing bench warrants for material witnesses in criminal cases.

The power is recognized by statutes. United States Code, Title 28, § 659 (9 Stat. 73), provides:

> "Any judge of the United States, on the application of a district attorney, and on being satisfied by proof that the testimony of any person is competent and will be necessary on the trial of any criminal proceeding in which the United States are parties or are interested, may compel such person to give recognizance, with or without sureties, at his discretion, to appear to testify therein; and, for that purpose, may issue a warrant against such person * * * to arrest and bring before him such person."

There is nothing in this statute requiring the previous issue of a subpoena, or a showing that the witness was about to leave the jurisdiction. The sole requirement is that the testimony be competent and necessary, and the other considerations are left to the "discretion" of the judge. This statute has been on the books since 1846, and its constitutionality never has been questioned. It

was cited in *Blair* v. *United States*, 250 U. S. 273, 281 (1919); and was quoted, discussed, and enforced in *In re Aliens*, 231 Fed. 335, by the United States District Court for the Northern District of New York.

General Laws of Massachusetts, 1921, Chap. 277, § 70, contains another similar provision:

> "A justice of a court of record may at any time order a witness for the commonwealth in a criminal case or in a case under sections fifty-two to sixty-four, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and nineteen, pending in such a court to recognize, with or without sureties, to appear and testify at the next or any succeeding sitting of said court, and may issue a warrant to bring such witness before him to recognize as aforesaid."

Here again no proof of intended departure from the jurisdiction, or any disobedience of a subpoena, is required for the issue of the warrant for the witness. This statute has been on the books for over sixty years (Laws of 1868, Ch. 69) and we can find no case in which its constitutionality has been challenged.

A third act of the same nature is § 618-b of the New York Code of Criminal Procedure, which provides:

> "Whenever a judge of a court of record in this state is satisfied, by proof on oath, that a person residing or being in this state is a necessary and material witness for the people in a criminal action or proceeding pending in any of the courts of this state, he may, after an opportunity has been given to such person to appear before such judge and be heard in opposition thereto, order such person"

to give surety for his appearance at the trial, and in case of his neglect or refusal, must commit him to be held until he be properly discharged. The statute goes on:

> "For the purpose of compelling the attendance of any person before him to show cause why he should not be required to enter into such an undertaking to appear as a witness or be committed in default thereof, such judge may at any time, upon the proof on oath required as hereinbefore set forth, make an order in the nature of an attachment requiring such person forthwith, or at such time as may be fixed therein, to appear before such judge. Disobedience of such order shall be punishable as for a contempt of court."

This statute has been several times construed as to constitutionality. The case of *People* v. *Sharp*, 78 Misc. 528 (1912), applied it in a very hard case without doubting its constitutionality. In *People ex rel. Maloney* v. *Sheriff*, 117 Misc. 421, (9121), it was held unconstitutional by a single Justice at a Special Term of the Supreme Court, on the ground that it permitted arrest without showing good reason to believe that the witness would not be on hand when needed at the trial. The case was not appealed, but *People ex rel. Farina* v. *Wallis*, 208 App. Div. 720 (1924), was appealed, and the Appellate Division in that case overruled the *Maloney* case without opinion. This is confirmed by the language of the court in *People ex rel. Bruno* v. *Maudlin*, 206 N. Y. Supp. 523 (1924):

> "The authority holding unconstitutional Section 618-b of the Code of Criminal Procedure (*People ex rel. Maloney* v. *Sheriff*, 117 Misc. Rep. 421, 192 N. Y. S. 553) is in effect overruled by the determination of the Appellate Division, First Department, in a case in which no opinion was handed down. See Cases and Points in *People ex rel. Farina* v. *Wallis*, reported in 208 App. Div. 720, 202 N. Y. S. 945. Therefore the statute in question is constitutional."

The procedure of the Senate in the case at bar was, therefore, in line with the generally accepted procedure in criminal cases or in other cases in which the Government is interested, as it is in this case. Even in civil cases, where such procedure would be unusual, the authorities show that it would be constitutional.

These cases and statutes also show to be unfounded the contention made by respondent in his brief in opposition to the issue of the writ of certiorari, that the warrant was violative of the Fourth Amendment, because issued without probable cause. It is clear that the fact that the person arrested is a material witness in a case involving the interests of the people or of the Government, is sufficient cause. But even were more needed, the contumacy of the witness at his hearings before the committee and the difficulty found in serving a subpoena on him for his first examination (Rec., pp. 13-14, 21-22) should be more than sufficient cause.

It is clear, therefore, that the exercise of such a power is possible under the Constitution, and that is all that is necessary to establish the validity of its use by the Senate. For, in the first place, the statutes are merely declaratory of the common law powers inherent in courts, which, under the decisions in *Kilbourn* v. *Thompson*, *supra*, and *McGrain* v. *Daugherty*, *supra*, are available to the Senate in a judicial proceeding such as this; in the second place, even were statutes necessary to confer the power on courts, no statute is necessary to confer it upon the Senate, which has the power under the Constitution (Article I, Sec. 5, Cl. 2) to "determine the Rules of its Proceedings"; and finally, in exercising its separate power to "judge of the elections, returns and quali-

fications of its members", the Senate cannot be made to depend upon the concurrence of the House of Representatives or upon any Statute.

Reed v. *County Commissioners*, 277 U. S. 376.

It is clear that the Senate had both power and jurisdiction to issue the warrant for respondent's arrest.

POINT V.

Since the Senate has jurisdiction to bring the respondent before it by process of attachment, no inquiry should be made by this Court on *habeas corpus* into the reasons which induced it to do so, and he should be remanded to custody.

As the Senate, acting as a court, had the usual power of a court to attach a witness in the matter here under inquiry, as demonstrated above, then under the fundamental rule that a writ of *habeas corpus* challenges only *jurisdiction* to restrain liberty, no inquiry is necessary or proper into the *reasons* upon which the Senate based the exercise of its discretion.

The recitals in Resolution 179 (Ex. D, Rec., p. 11) of the previous double recusance of respondent may strengthen the position of the Senate, as was held in the *Stewart* case, *supra*, regarding a legislative inquiry; but it is wholly unnecessary where, as in the case at bar, the Senate acts in its *judicial* capacity. If the Senate's questions to respondent are to be inquired into at all by a court, it can be only after they have been formulated and put to him at its bar, and he has refused to answer and has been committed to close custody until he shall answer.

Unless this Court were able to say that no question pertinent to the elections, returns or qualifications of members of the Senate elected in November, 1926, could or would be asked of respondent by the Senate on his production at its bar, there can be no basis on which to order his discharge upon *habeas corpus*.

The original resolution of the Senate, adopted April 5, 1926, not only authorized the Committee to investigate the expenditure of money, etc., to influence the *nomination* of any person to be a candidate of a political party or organization for membership in the United States Senate, etc., but also contributions to promote the *election* of any person as a member of the Senate at the general election to be held in November, 1926, and the original examination of appellant on July 29, 1926, had under this resolution, was before the general election. After that election, namely, on February 21, 1927, the respondent was recalled before the Committee, and again asked questions relating to contributions made by him to Chairman Watson of the State Committee.

The propriety of an inquiry into the method and amount of moneys expended to secure the nomination of a candidate, is demonstrated by the provisions of the Pennsylvania Corrupt Practices Act, which define the lawful purposes for which election expenses may be made; require the filing of accounts by candidates; provide for an audit on the petition of five electors, and require the accounts to be accompanied by vouchers for all sums expended exceeding $10. in amount, *and make it unlawful for any candidate or treasurer of a political committee, or person acting as such treasurer, to disburse any moneys received from any anonymous source* (see Act March 5, 1906, P. L. 78, as amended by Act April 18, 1919, P. L. 68; see Pennsylvania Stats. 1920, Secs. 9637-

9656); and *provide for avoiding the election of any candidate who has incurred illegal election expenses or consented to the incurring of illegal election expenses by any person or committee;* illegal expenses being defined to include those of nomination (Penna. Stats., 1920, Sec. 9642).

If, therefore, the contributions of $50,000, admitted to have been made by respondent, were really contributed by an undisclosed donor, and this fact were consented to by the candidate or his committee, his election would have been void, had he been a candidate for a State office; and had he been a candidate for election as a Representative in Congress, it would have been the duty of the Court, upon an audit, to certify the fact to the Governor of the Commonwealth, who should transmit the same to the House of Representatives, and, under the Act of July 24, 1913 (P. L. 995, Sec. 1), and the Act of May 18, 1917 (P. L. 244), if a candidate for the U. S. Senate, probably to the President *pro tempore* of the Senate.

The statutes of Pennsylvania so referred to interweave the primary election system of nomination and the general elections for Senator so completely as unquestionably to make the conduct of candidates in a primary election a proper subject of Senatorial investigation, after a general election, either in aid of its judicial function in judging of the elections, returns and qualifications of its own members, or of its legislative function in considering whether or not it should make or alter the regulations prescribed by the State concerning the times and manner of holding elections for Senators.

If it should appear as the result of the investigation that the conduct of either the primary or the general election for Senator were such that a candidate would have been disqualified for the office had he been seeking a

State office, can it be for one moment contended that the Senate, under its powers to judge the qualifications of its own members, might not refuse to seat that candidate?

Respondent's contention that the Senate has no power to inquire into facts connected with a primary election at which a nominee of each Party was to be selected as candidate at the general election in November, 1926, because of the decision of the Supreme Court in *Newberry* v. *United States*, 256 U. S. 232, is without force. That case involved a conviction of a number of individuals for conspiracy to violate Section 8 of the Corrupt Practices Act of 1910-1911. The Court divided four to four on the proposition that the grant of power to Congress in Article I, Section 4, to make or alter regulations as to the manner of holding elections embraced authority to control Party primaries or conventions for designating candidates. Three Justices concurred with Mr. Justice McReynolds in holding the negative. The Chief Justice (White) and three others voted in the affirmative. Mr. Justice McKenna concurred in Justice McReynolds' opinion

> "*as applied to the statute under consideration which was enacted prior to the Seventeenth Amendment; but he reserves the question of the power of Congress under that Amendment*" (p. 258). (Italics ours.)

The case is not, therefore, decisive on the power of Congress to regulate primary elections within the States, since the adoption of the Seventeenth Amendment, especially as this Court has more recently recognized the direct relation between the primary and the general election, in the case of *Nixon* v. *Herndon*, 273 U. S. 536.

But even if it were decisive, it has no possible bearing on this case, which is concerned not with Congressional regulation of primaries, but with violations of *State* primary laws: which is concerned, not with a criminal prosecution, but with an inquiry to judge of the elections returns and qualifications of a Member-elect of the Senate. In such an inquiry the Senate, being the exclusive judge of the qualifications of its members, has power to compel the testimony of witnesses as to any fact which might reflect upon the character of a Senator-elect, whether in connection with the expenditure of moneys to secure the nomination or the election, or in connection with his general moral conduct.

It is clear, therefore, that there were pertinent questions which could have been asked, and therefore the jurisdiction of the Senate and its power to issue the warrant are beyond question in a *habeas corpus* proceeding. This Court will not, we submit, review the exercise of discretion in a *habeas corpus* proceeding, or in any other judicial proceeding review a discretionary act of the Senate, a co-ordinate branch of the Government.

POINT VI.

If the process should be held to be an attachment to testify, the pertinency of the questions respondent refused to answer is immaterial. If it were a contempt process, the questions were pertinent to the inquiry.

(a) If the warrant was an attachment to compel respondent to testify, the propriety or pertinency of the questions he refused to answer is immaterial.

This proposition is self-evident, for if the purpose of the warrant was to compel the giving of future or prospective testimony, past testimony would be totally irrelevant. If it be granted that the purpose of the Senate is to compel respondent's presence and testimony, it is clear that pertinency of the questions to be asked can not be ascertained and that the only proper inquiry is whether there were pertinent questions which could be asked. That there were such questions is obvious from the discussion in Point V, *supra*.

(b) Even if this were a contempt process, so that pertinency of the questions respondent refused to answer was involved, the questions were clearly pertinent and proper.

Respondent, and the Circuit Court of Appeals, have become confused on this point by the statements in the cases that neither House "possesses the general power of making inquiry into the private affairs of the citizen" (*Kilbourn* v. *Thompson*, 103 U. S. 168; *Interstate Commerce Commission* v. *Brimson*, 154 U. S. 447.) Respondent has

concluded from this and from similar statements that the Senate has no power to ask questions regarding a witness' private affairs. Nothing could be more inaccurate. What this Court said in those cases was, of course, that the Senate had no *general* power to so inquire, *i. e.*, that the Senate has no power to ask questions regarding the private affairs of a citizen without some definite end of public importance in view; that Congress could not go on "a fishing expedition into the affairs of a stranger for the chance that something discreditable might turn up." (*Ellis* v. *Interstate Commerce Commission*, 237 U. S. 434, 444). But where the Senate is engaged in an inquiry properly within its power, and information is pertinent and necessary to its investigation, and is directed to a reasonably certain and specific end, the fact that it involves private affairs of the witness does not make it any less a proper subject of inquiry. It is said in *Harriman* v. *Interstate Commerce Commission*, 211 U. S. 407, where the power of inquiry involved only breaches of the law:

> "The power to require testimony is limited, as it usually is in English-speaking countries at least, to the only cases where the sacrifice of privacy is necessary—those where the investigations concern a specific breach of the law."

In *In re Chapman*, 166 U. S. 661, the Court held pertinent and proper questions of a Senate Committee regarding dealings in sugar stocks by the witness or his firm on behalf of any Senator,—surely an inquiry into the private business of the witness—saying:

> "In *Kilbourn* v. *Thompson*, 103 U. S. 168, • • • it was held that there existed no general power in Congress, or in either House, to make inquiry into the private affairs of a citizen; • • •. The case

> at bar is wholly different. Specific charges publicly made against Senators had been brought to the attention of the Senate, and the Senate had determined that investigation was necessary. The subject-matter as affecting the Senate was within the jurisdiction of the Senate. • • • We cannot regard these questions as amounting to an unreasonable search into the private affairs of the witness simply because he may have been in some degree connected with the alleged transactions, and as investigations of this sort are within the power of the two Houses, they cannot be defeated on purely sentimental grounds" (pp. 668-669).

The rule was reconfirmed in *McGrain* v. *Daugherty*, *supra*, and has never seriously been doubted.

As applied to the facts of this case, it shows the questions to have been unquestionably pertinent. It has been shown that the Senate was engaged in an investigation under its Constitutional power to judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its members. Fraud and corruption have been alleged in both the primary and general election. Among other things, it was alleged that improper and irregular contributions had been made to the campaign fund of Vare, the Member in question. The Pennsylvania election laws provide that the names of contributors to campaign funds be made public, and avoid any election in which it is shown that such contributions were received anonymously, or in such a manner as to keep secret the name of the contributor. *Penn Stat.* 1920, §§ 9646, 9647.

Respondent, who was highly placed in the counsels of the party which elected Vare, and who had contributed $50,000. to the campaign fund, was called before the Committee and testified that he had contributed a sum more than six times his annual salary and that he had paid it in

cash which he had not drawn from a bank, but refused to answer any questions designed to discover any source from which he might have obtained such a disproportionate amount of money. It is well known to this Court that in recent inquiries conducted by the Senate, it has been shown that contributions were made to political campaign funds and credited to one or more individuals who in truth and in fact were not the actual donors, but who had received the money from persons desiring to remain anonymous, and who had then given the money in their own names to the political manager. The testimony Cunningham did give, coupled with the circumstances of the case, was enough to rouse the gravest suspicion of irregularities, and questions designed to ascertain whether or not Cunningham's contribution was *bona fide* or merely an attempt to cover a violation of the election law, were clearly proper and pertinent.

It cannot be seriously argued that such violations of the governing election law are not matters for the consideration of the Senate in judging of the elections and qualifications of its members. That this Court may take cognizance of such violations, has been demonstrated in Point IV, *supra*.

POINT VII.

The arrest of respondent in this case was not violative of the Fourth Amendment to the Constitution, because unsupported by oath or affirmation.

Respondent contended in his brief in opposition to the writ of certiorari, that the warrant and arrest were violative of the Fourth Amendment, which provides:

> "The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects against unreasonable searches and seizures shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized."

because the warrant was not supported by oath or affirmation.

This contention is best answered in the language of Mr. Justice Van Devanter in disposing of an exactly similar contention in the case of *McGrain* v. *Daugherty:*

> "We think the legislative practice, fortified as it is by the judicial practice, shows that the report of the committee—which was based on the committee's own knowledge and made under the sanction of the oath of office of its members—was sufficiently supported by oath to satisfy the constitutional requirement" (p. 158).

POINT VIII.

The fact that a new Congress has convened since appellant's examinations is wholly immaterial to this case, whether considered from the viewpoint of the Senate's legislative power, or its judicial power in regard to its own members.

Respondent contended in his brief in opposition to the certiorari petition that, as punishment for contempt could not extend beyond the life of a House, he could not be punished by the 70th Congress for refusing to answer questions in the 69th Congress. Without stopping to point out that the rule referred to concerns punishment (*i. e.*, imprisonment) which is *commenced* during the life of a House, and that the life of the Senate is continuous; it is enough to repeat that the Senate is here engaged in *compulsion* to testify, not *punishment* for refusal to testify.

The fact that the respondent has been recusant in a previous Congress merely puts the case on all fours with *McGrain* v. *Daugherty*, 273 U. S. 135 (1927). There the witness was contumacious in refusing to obey a subpoena issued and served April 11, 1924, during the 68th Congress (65 Cong. Rec. 7217). That Congress expired March 4, 1925 (as the Court observed at page 180), but on January 17, 1927, during the 69th Congress, the Court reversed the order of the District Court which had discharged the witness from custody. The Court based this decision in this particular on the nature of the Senate as a continuing body, saying (p. 181):

> "It is said in Jefferson's Manual" (Senate Rules and Manual, 1925, p. 303): "'Neither

House can continue any portion of itself in any parliamentary function beyond the end of the session without the consent of the other two branches. When done, it is by a bill constituting them commissioners for the particular purpose.' But the context shows that the reference is to the two houses of Parliament when adjourned by prorogation or dissolution by the King. The rule may be the same with the House of Representatives whose members are all elected for the period of a single Congress; but it cannot well be the same with the Senate, which is a continuing body whose members are elected for a term of six years and so divided into classes that the seats of one-third only become vacant at the end of each Congress, two-thirds always continuing into the next Congress, save as vacancies may occur through death or resignation.

"Mr. Hinds in his collection of precedents says: 'The Senate, as a continuing body, may continue its committees through the recess following the expiration of a Congress'; (Vol. 4, § 4544) and, after quoting the above statement from Jefferson's Manual, he says: 'The Senate, however, being continuing body, gives authority to its committees during the recess after the expiration of a Congress' (Vol. 4, § 4545)."

The Supreme Court further held that, irrespective of the question whether the Senate has chosen to continue the committee during recess (p. 181):

"it is certain that the committee may be continued or revived now by motion to that effect, and, if continued or revived, will have all its original powers." (Hinds' Precedents, Vol. 4, §§ 4396, 4400, 4404, 4405.)

In the case at bar, all doubt as to the continuance or revivor of the Committee is removed by Resolutions I,

2 and 10 of the 70th Congress (Return, Exs. J, K and L; Rec., pp. 37, 39, 41). At any rate, the witness is to be brought to the bar of the Senate, rather than before the Committee.

As the same considerations of the continuing nature of the Senate and the continuance or revival of its committees apply equally whether the Senate is engaged in a judicial or legislative function, the discussion above covers both.

POINT IX.

The Order and Judgment of the Circuit Court of Appeals should be reversed, the Order and Judgment of the District Court should be reinstated, the writ of *habeas corpus* discharged, and the Respondent remanded to the custody of the Sergeant-at-Arms (Barry) or his deputy (McGrain) under the warrant of arrest issued by the President of the Senate.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM D. MITCHELL,
Attorney-General.

GEORGE W. WICKERSHAM,
Special Assistant
to the Attorney-General,
Counsel for Petitioners.

APPENDIX.

Copy of Opinion of Mr. Justice Bailey in Supreme Court, District of Columbia, Filed February 25, 1928.

IN THE MATTER *of* ROBERT W. STEWART, *Petitioner.*	Habeas Corpus No. 1488.

It appears that the petitioner, Robert W. Stewart, having been subpoenaed to appear and testify before the Senate Committee on Public Lands and Surveys, appeared before that Committee on February 2nd and 3rd, 1928. He answered certain questions put to him by the Committee but declined to answer certain others, and the Committee reported his refusal to answer to the Senate.

The Senate thereupon directed that a warrant issue directing the Sergeant-at-Arms of the Senate to take the petitioner into custody and bring him before the bar of the Senate to answer such questions pertinent to the matter under inquiry as might be propounded to him, and to keep him in custody to await the further order of the Senate.

The warrant was issued and executed and the petitioner now claims that he is being unlawfully detained by the respondents, the Sergeant-at-Arms of the Senate and his deputy. He rests his claim upon three proposi-nons,

First:

> "The Senate is without power to arrest and attach petitioner for the purpose of compelling him to attend as a witness before the Senate, when at the time of the arrest, the witness was in attendance before the Senate Committee under and in obedience to a subpoena issued by it."

If the Committee was seeking information as a basis for legislation by Congress and if the questions asked the petitioner were pertinent to such inquiry and did not invade any of his constitutional rights, it was his duty to answer, and his refusal to do so could be treated as an act of contempt of the Senate. The Senate might thereupon have had him attached to be brought before the bar of the Senate to answer for his contempt, as has been done in several cases, but instead took a more lenient course in having him brought before the bar of the Senate to answer such pertinent questions as might be asked him there. There was no question but that he had refused to answer as reported by the Committee, and he has no ground to complain that he was to be given an opportunity to purge himself of his contempt by giving his testimony before the Senate instead of being brought before its bar for punishment. The attachment could properly be based on his recalcitrant conduct as a witness before the Committee. The Senate is not necessarily controlled by the practice of the Courts in similar cases.

Petitioner's second and third propositions are:

> "Resolution 101 does not call for information essential for the exercise of the power of legislation, but is an attempt at exercising judicial function, beyond the powers of the Senate, and authorizes an inquiry into the private affairs of individuals."

> "Petitioner answered every question put to him of public interest with respect to the disposition of the bonds held by the Continental Trading Company. The questions he refused to answer dealt with private and personal matters, the answers to which could in no way furnish information essential to the efficient performance of any legislative function of the Senate."

Resolution 101 authorizes an investigation supplementary to one theretofore authorized, and of which the Committee had made no final report. The former investigation had resulted in legislation directing the prosecution of suits, one of which had resulted in the recovery of valuable property of the Government, and in other legislation, and it may be assumed that the Senate had in mind the possibility of the need of further legislation, when the latest resolution was passed. The failure to specify such purpose is not fatal to the inquiry. Where the particular investigation has already formed the basis of legislation, the Court will not assume that some particular phase of a later investigation, supplementary to the former, cannot be made for the purpose of legislation, and that the Senate is transcending its functions under the Constitution.

The petitioner states that he appeared voluntarily before the Committee to give his testimony. He took an oath to tell "the truth, the whole truth, and nohing but the truth". He raised no general objection to the scope of the inquiry but after he had proceeded to answer numerous questions, he finally refused to answer as to his knowledge of anyone who received the Liberty bonds mentioned in the resolution, or whether he had discussed any of the bond transactions with Sinclair, and other questions of similar character. He voluntarily testified

in part, but refused to tell the whole truth, and a partial truth may be as misleading as a falsehood. These questions were clearly relevant to the inquiry and involved no question of privilege. They did not involve the private affairs of the witness, and the witness cannot make such a claim on behalf of others when he does not appear to be acting in a representative capacity. But even such a ground would not be an excuse for failure to answer questions relevant to any matters which were the subject of proper inquiry.

In my opinion the grounds upon which the petitioner refused to testify were frivolous and without legal basis and his attachment was justified.

The writ of *habeas corpus* will be discharged and the petitioner remanded to the custody of the respondents.

JENNINGS V. BAILEY,
Justice.

INDEX.

PAGE

I. Counter-Statement of Facts 1

II. Counter-Statement of Questions Involved 12

(1) U. S. Constitution—Custody Ignored—Nature of Process 12

(2) Contumacy—Pertinency 12

III. Argument 13

Erroneous Statements 13

(1) Of the inquiry 13

(2) Of respondent's theory of relief 15

(3) Of an essential fact 18

1. The Nature of the Senate's Action 20

(a) Alternative Views 20

(b) Petitioner's position anomalous 21

(c) Petitioner's argument answered 22

(1) Courts have jurisdiction to review Senate's action either to compel appearance or to punish for contempt .. 24

(2) Analysis of recital, resolution and warrant 26

a. Express words of 26

b. Absence of words showing intention to summon a witness 28

c. Consequences of disregarding express words and intention 28

2. Courts have Jurisdiction to Review Senate's Power to Arrest Respondent in Initial Proceedings for Contumacy 32

(1) Erroneous denial of jurisdiction in analogy to removal proceedings 32

PAGE

(2) Accurate statement of courts' jurisdiction on authority of McGrain vs. Daugherty and Sinclair vs. United States and sustaining precedents 34

a. Kilbourne vs. Thompson (1880) 103 U. S. 168 in which English precedents are reviewed 35

b. Anderson vs. Dunn (1921) 6 Wheat. 204 37

c. Marshall vs. Gordon (1916) 243 U. S. 521 41

d. In re Chapman (1896) 166 U. S. 661 .. 43

e. McGrain vs. Daugherty (1896) 273 U. S. 135 44

f. Interstate Commerce Commission vs. Brinson (1893) 154 U. S. 478 47

g. General Principles summarized 47

3. No Right to Transform Warrant of Arrest into Process to Compel Appearance, and Ignore Power of Senate to Issue Warrant 49

(1) Transforming of the warrant of arrest into a process to appear is without precedent 50

a. McGrain vs. Daugherty differentiated. 50

b. Matter of Stewart differentiated 55

(2) Treating of warrant as a process to compel attendance of a witness and to hold him without outstanding process or without probable cause, violates Art. 4 and is not due process of law under Article 5 of the Amendments to the Constitution of the United States 57

a. Erroneous statement of respondent's position in court of the first instance .. 58

PAGE

b. Dickinson, D. J's admission as to law, notwithstanding which, relief denied..60-61

c. Historical precedents in analogy to Senate's usurpation of arbitrary power to arrest without probable cause 62

d. Court precedents wherein was condemned similar assertion of arbitrary power by a department of Government 63

(3) No case wherein a court has ever issued a warrant for arrest of a witness unless for cause shown, except under statutes *ne exeat* 65

a. All authorities hold the power to compel the attendance of a contumacious witness is in analogy to proceedings for contempt and all emphasize the necessity of showing the service of a subpœna or other probable cause as a condition precedent to the issuing of the warrant 66

b. Supporting court precedents 66

(4) Neither branch of Congress at any time has ever assumed the power here asserted by the Senate, to arrest, bring to its Bar a witness without first summoning him by subpœna to appear..... 74

a. Sustaining legislative precedents.... 74

b. Alternative conclusions stated..... 76

4. The Power of the Senate to Issue its Warrant and to Take and Hold Respondent in Custody 78

(1) Warrant is issued without probable cause because respondent was not contuma-

PAGE

cious; (a) since he answered all relevant questions and (b) refused to answer questions not pertinent but concerning his personal affairs 80
a. Court precedents 80
b. Legislative precedents 81
c. Analysis of questions of disputed pertinency 83
d. Circuit Court of Appeals' opinion demonstrating non-pertinency 85
e. Petitioners burden of showing pertinency 87

(2) Since the Senate declared Vare was not a member, neither Resolution 195 nor its supplemental Resolution 324 of the 69th Congress, nor Senate Resolution 10 of the 70th Congress, in so far as all or any relate to the "nomination" of a Senator, embraced a subject matter valid for the exercise of a legislative function 89
a. The functions of the Senate 89
b. Defensive function 89
c. Judicial function 91
1a. The Senate cannot commit respondent for a contempt in an investigation involving either the election or qualification of an individual legally certified as elected, but who in fact, by its own resolution is not a member of the Senate 92
2a. No question asked respondent at either hearing related to the general election, only to nomination 95

PAGE

3a. The 70th Congress alone could act judicially on either the nomination or election or in any way judge of the qualifications of Vare, and this because he was elected as a member of this and not of the 69th Congress 98

4a. No Senate precedent where a senator has presented credentials in legal form and possess the constitutional qualifications, who has been denied membership 99

5a. Since the 70th Congress declared Vare not a member, it forfeited its power to function in a judicial capacity in passing upon his right to membership, and was without authority to commit respondent for contempt 100

6a. Senate without power to add to qualifications of senator as defined in Constitution 100

7a. Wilkes case 101

8a. Petitioners' argument answered.. 104

1aa. Petitioners ignore while Respondent's construction gives effect to the usual meaning of words and to the continuous relation between the State and the Federal Government. 105

2aa. Petitioners ignore but Respondent gives effect to maxim, *expressio unius est exclusio alterius* 109

PAGE

d. Law making function 112

(3) The scope of the Special Committee functioning under Resolution 195 embraces a subject-matter under the authority of Newberry v. United States to which there can be no valid legislation because it relates to nominations of senators at primaries 114

(4) The Special Committee appointed under Resolutions 195 and 324 expired at the conclusion of the 69th Congress; and that Committee having reported to the Senate the alleged "contumacious conduct of • • • Cunningham", and having recommended that "he be adjudged in contempt", and the Senate having taken no action in the 69th Congress upon the recommendation, is wthout power in the 70th Congress to punish for a contempt by the Senate admitted to have been committed in the preceding congress 119

a. McGrain vs. Daugherty cited 119

b. Theory of perpetual nature of contempt abhorrent 120

(5) Revival of Special Committee in 70th Congress conferred no authority to commit respondent for a contempt admitted by the Senate to have been committed in the 69th Congress, since there can be no imprisonment for a contempt beyond the Congress in which it was committed 121

a. Sustaining precedents 121

b. McGrain vs. Daugherty differentiated 123

5. Conclusion 124

TABLE OF CASES CITED.

PAGE

Anderson v. Dunn (1821) 6 Wheat. 204....24, 33, 37, 43,122
Andrews vs. Andrews, 2 Johns. Cas. N. Y., 109..... 69
Brand v. The State (1915) 13 Ala. App. 390..... 69
Brown v. Maryland (1827) 12 Wheaton 419..... ..109
Burnham v. Morrissey, 14 Gray, 226.....39, 69
Burton v. United States, (1905) 202 U. S. 344..... 92
Chandler v. Neff, (1924) 298 Fed. 515, 519..... 115
Chapman, in re (1896) 166 U. S. 661.....43, 81
Commonwealth v. Carter, 11 Pick. (Mass.) 277..... 69
Commonwealth v. Shecter (1915) 250 Pa. 282..... 66
Contested Elections, 1 Brewster (Pa.) 162..... 108
Douglas Company v. Simpson (1912) 233 Pa. 515..... 67
Ex parte Beebees 2 Wall, Jr. U. S. 127..... 69
Ex parte Field (1862) 5 Blatch C. C. Rpr. 63..... 63
Ex parte Humphrey, 2 Blatchf. (U. S.) 228 Fed. Cas.. 69
Ex parte Vallandigham (1863) 1 Wallace 243..... 110
Federal Trade Commission v. American Tobacco Company (1923) 264 U. S. 298..... 86
Interstate Commerce Commission v. Brimson (1893) 154 U. S. 478..... 47
Kielley vs. Carson & Others (4 Moo. P. C. 63)..... 36, 37
Kilbourne vs. Thompson (1880) 103 U. S. 168
25, 35, 40, 42, 44, 46, 81, 112
Koy v. Schneider, 110 Texas 269, 218, S. W. 479, 221, S. W. 880..... 116
Marshall v. Gordon (1916) 243 (U. S.)
24, 41, 80, 89, 121, 122
McGrain v. Daugherty 273 (U. S.) 135
17, 24, 34, 44, 50, 51, 53, 55, 80, 112, 119, 123
Newberry v. United States, (1920) 256 U. S. 230
78, 94, 104, 114
Nixon v. Herndon (1926) 273 U. S. 536..... 116

PAGE

Pacific R. Commission, In re, 32 Fed. Rep. 241 81
Page v. Allen (1868) 58 Pa. 338 110
Passenger Cases (1849) 7 Howard 478 106
Penn v. Messinger (1791) 1 Yeates 2 67
People ex rel Donald v. Keeler, 99 N. Y. 463 46
Respublica v. Duane (1807) 4 Yeates 347 68
Sanderson v. The State (1910) 168 Ala. 109 69
Sinks v. Reese 19 Ohio St. 306 108
Stewart, Habeas Corpus No. 1488 District of Columbia, filed February 25th, 1928 55
Stockdale v. Hansard (9 Ad. & E. 1) 35
Thompson v. Ewing 1 Brewster (Pa.) 67 108
Tindale v. Wesley (1896) 167 U. S. 217 47
United States v. Cameron (1922) 282 Fed. 684 116
United States v. Gradwell 243 U. S. 476 117
Waples v. Marrast, 108 Tex. 5 184 S. W. 180 L. R. A. 1917 A. 253 116
Wilckens v. Willet, 1 Keyes 521 46

CONGRESSIONAL PRECEDENTS CITED.

Bank of U. S. Precedent No. 1731—Hind's Precedents of Congress Vol. 3 82
Barnes Precedent 1695 75
Connelley Precedent 1673 75
Covode Precedent No. 1683 82
Hall Precedent 1679 75
Higgins Precedent No. 1687 74
Hind's "Precedents of Congress", Vol. 3 Pages 1 to 67 ..... 74, 81
House of Representatives, Precedent 1698 75
Irwin, In re: Precedent 1691 74
Latham Precedent 1673 75
Precedent 1701 75

PAGE

Precedent 1702 75
Seward Precedent 1699 ..... 82, 75
Stevens Precedent, 1679 75
Taylor Precedent 1714 75
Turner Precedent 1723 82
Walcott, Precedent No. 167 81
Wikoff Precedent No. 1684 75
Williamson Precedent 1673 ..... 75, 82
Wilson Precedent 1680 75
Wolley, Charles W., Precedent No. 1685 74

TABLE OF STATUTES CITED.

Act of January 24, 1857 (11 Stat. 155) 19
Code of Laws, Section 660, Act of Congress March 3rd, 1887 Chapter 397, Section 2, 24 Stat., at large 635. 71
Revised Statutes 105, Section 201 Chapter 7 107
Revised Statutes Sec. 659 72
Revised Statutes of the U. S. Sections 102, 103, 104 and Section 859, Barnes Fed. Code 114 et seq. 122
United States Code-Title 28, Sec. 659, (being Section 881 of Revised Statutes) 70
United States Code Section 659 72

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION.

Article 1, Section 3, Clause 3 ..... 98, 100, 105, 110
Article 1, Section 4 105
Article 1, Section 5 ..... 104, 105
Article 1, Section 5, Paragraph 1 92
Article 1, Section 5, Paragraph 2 92
Article 1, Section 5, proviso 105
Article 4, Amendments to the Constitution 63
Article 5, Amendments to the Constitution 57, 63
Article 17, Amendments to the Constitution 108

TEXT AUTHORITY CITED.

	PAGE
Cyc. Vol. 39 (page 700)	122
Cyc. Vol. 40, 2172-73	65
Corpus Juris Vol. 13, Section 93, Page 68	65
Corpus Juris Vol. 12 Section 52, page 707	111
Goodrich's "British Eloquence"	103
Ruling Case Law, Vol. 6 Sec. 43, page 49	111
Ruling Case Law, Vol. 26, Section 15, page 1425	121
Wigmore on Evidence, Vol. 4, 2nd Ed., Sec. 2199, page 663	69
Wilkes, John: Journals of the House of Commons 1769 Vol. XXXII Page 228	100

IN THE

Supreme Court of the United States

No. 647.

DAVID S. BARRY, Sergeant-at-Arms of UNITED STATES SENATE, and JOHN J. McGRAIN, Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms,

Petitioners,

against

UNITED STATES OFAMERICA, ex rel, THOMAS W. CUNNINGHAM,

Respondent.

BRIEF FOR RESPONDENT.

COUNTER-STATEMENT OF FACTS.

The omission of essential facts from petitioners' statement makes necessary this counter-statement in chronological order of them.

On April 5, 1926, at the first session of the 69th Congress, Senate resolution 195 was introduced. This resolution as set forth in the title,

> "Authorized the 'President of the Senate to appoint a special select committee * * * to investigate what money, emoluments, rewards, or things of value,

including agreement or understandings of support for appointment or election to office have been promised, contributed, made or expended, or shall hereafter be promised, contributed, expended, or made by any person, firm, corporation, or committee, organization or association, to influence the nomination of any person as a candidate to any political party or organization for membership in the United States Senate at the general election to be held in November 1926. Said committee shall report the names of the persons, firm, or corporations, or committees, organizations, or associations that have made or shall hereafter make such promises, subscriptions, advancements, or payments and the amount of them severally contributed or promised as aforesaid; including the method of expenditure of said sums or the method of expenditure of said sums or the method of performance of said agreements, together with all facts in relation thereto." (Original 44, Rec. 34)

The resolution further provided:

"Every person who, having been summoned as a witness * * * who, having appeared, refuses to answer any question pertinent to the investigation heretofore authorized, shall be held to the penalties provided by section 102 of the Revised Statutes of the United States." (Original 44, Rec. 34)

On May 18, 1926, the Pennsylvania primaries were held; and on May 19, 1926, Senate Resolution 195 was passed and the special committee appointed.

Sometime between the 3rd day of July, 1926, and the 29th day of July, 1926, respondent was served, in the City of Philadelphia, with a subpoena from the Senate, commanding him,

"to appear before the Special Committee • • • at the office of the United States District Attorney located in the City of Chicago, Illinois • • • to testify • • • touching the collection and payment of moneys or promises of emoluments • • • to influence the nomination of any person • • • at the general election to be held in November 1926, for the office of United States Senator from the State of Pennsylvania."

On July 3, 1926, the first session of the 69th Congress adjourned.

On July 29, 1926, the respondent appeared before the Special Committee, sitting at Chicago. His testimony as to the several matters included within the scope of the Committee's inquiry is set forth at large on pages 17 to 28 inclusive, (Rec. 14-28); and is summarized as follows in the opinion of the President Judge Buffington (print, 68).

"As bearing on 'what money • • • have been contributed,' testified he had contributed fifty thousand dollars. As bearing on the question whether such money contributed 'to influence the nomination of any person as a candidate for membership in the United States Senate,' he testified that he paid the money to Thomas F. Watson, Treasurer of a political organization which was supporting Vare for nomination for United States Senator and Beidleman for Governor; that while he favored and supported Vare as a candidate, his whole object in giving the money was to assist Beidleman, and if Beidleman 'had not been on the ticket I would not have given it.' Touching the subject of investigation described as 'including the method of expenditure of said sums,' Cunningham testified he did not know whether his contribution

had been reported in Beidleman's campaign expenses, adding, 'I instructed Mr. Watson what my thought was about it'."

The witness on advice of counsel refused to answer any question touching upon the source of his wealth or the manner of its accumulation, or out of what part of his estate the money personally contributed by him came. On November 2, 1926, the general election was held at which William S. Vare received 822,187 votes and William B. Wilson, 648,680 votes.

On December 6, 1926, the second session of the 69th Congress convened; and on the 22nd day of December, 1926, the Special Committee submitted its report containing respondent's testimony, which stated that notwithstanding,

> "every opportunity was given the witness Cunningham to testify * * * he steadfastly and obdurately refused to give your committee any—information. * * * Your Committee reports the facts as aforesaid to the Senate for such further action as the Senate may deem * * * proper." (Original p. 42, Rec. 33.)

On January 8, 1927, Hon. William B. Wilson filed his petition contesting the election of Hon. William S. Vare.

On January 10, 1927, the Vice President laid before the Senate Governor Pinchot's certificate, which stated:

> "that * * * William S. Vare appears to have been chosen by the qualified electors of the State of Pennsylvania."

On January 10, 1927, Senate Resolution 325 was offered and on January 11th, passed.

> "authorizing the select committee * * * to take and

preserve evidence in connection with the election of a senator from Pennsylvania on November 2, 1926."

On February 21, 1927, the respondent was again subpoenaed and appeared before the Special Committee at Washington, submitted himself to examination; and in effect, stood on his previous refusal to answer certain questions which were by him deemed of a personal nature (Rec. 28-32).

On the same day, Senator Reed, the Chairman of the Special Committee read into the record of the Senate a resolution 364, as follows:

"RESOLVED, That Senate Resolutions Nos. 195, 227, and 258 of the Sixty-ninth Congress, first session, and Senate Resolution No. 324 of the Sixty-ninth Congress, second session, be and they hereby are continued in force during the Seventh Congress."

On February 24, 1927, this resolution was submitted to the Senate, but died with the close of Congress on March 4, 1927.

On February 28, 1927, the Special Committee filed its report 1197, part 5, wherein it

"reports the defiant and contumacious conduct of the said witness, Thomas W. Cunningham, and recommends that he be adjudged in contempt of your committee and of the Senate of the United States." (Original 43, print 33.)

On March 3, 1927, the credentials of Hon. William S. Vare, as United States Senator, signed by Governor Fisher, were presented.

On March 4, 1927, the 69th Congress expired by constitutional limitation, without the Senate's taking any ac-

tion to continue in force the special standing committee, or to adjudge in contempt respondent.

On December 5, 1927, the first session of the 70th Congress convened; and Senator Norris of Nebraska introduced Senate Resolution 2.

On December 9, 1927, Senate Resolution 2 was adopted and William S. Vare "was denied a seat in the United Senate;" but was accorded

> "the privileges of the floor of the Senate for the purpose of being heard touching his right to receive the oath of office and to membership in the Senate." (Original 52, Rec. 41.)

On December 12, 1927, the Senate passed Resolution 10, which provides, that the

> "said Senate Resolution 195 of the Sixty-ninth Congress, first session, shall continue to execute the directions of the * * * resolutions relating to the said committee until the Senate accepts or rejects the final report of the said special committee or otherwise orders." (Original 52, Rec. 41.)

On March 22nd, 1928, the Special Committee made its *final report to the 70th Congress,*

> *"insofar as—Cunningham is concerned—and renews the recommendation made in its report of February 28, 1927, that—Cunningham be adjudged in contempt of your committee and of the Senate of the United States."* (Original 43, Rec. 34.)

The Senate on the *same day* adopted Resolution 179. The recital of this resolution *charged respondent with the contumacy* for which the Committee had recommended he be adjudged in contempt, in the following language—that he had been:

> *"twice called before the Committee * * * of the 69th Congress (and) declined to answer certain questions."* (print 11.)

The resolution authorized and directed:

> "The President of the Senate issue his warrant * * * *to take into custody* * * * *and to bring* * * * *Cunningham before the bar of the Senate* * * * *or elsewhere, as it may direct, to answer such questions pertinent to the matter under inquiry as the Senate* * * * *may propound and to keep* * * * *Cunningham in custody to await further order of the Senate."* (Original 16, Rec. 11.)

The warrant thereupon issued for the offense charged in the recital and pursuant to the resolution, commands the Sergeant-at-Arms "to forthwith arrest and take into custody and bring to the bar of the Senate Thomas W. Cunningham." (Original 15, Rec. 10).

On March 26, 1928, the Senate passed a motion wherein it referred to the United States District Attorney for the District of Columbia, under the Act of January 24,

1857, 11 Stat. 155, relating to punishment of contempt as a crime, its final report made on March 22, 1928, relating *to the "contumacy of Thomas W. Cunningham • • • for appropriate action by that officer."* (Rec. 45-46.)

Respondent was then arrested on that warrant charged with contumacious conduct because he declined to answer certain questions propounded at two hearings held by the Special Committee during the 69th Congress.

Respondent was kept in custody until released on a writ of habeas corpus.

On April 5, 1928, the return of the respondents to the writ was filed and the matter argued before U. S. District Judge Dickinson; traverse to return being filed *nunc pro tunc* on April 12, 1928 (Original 55, Rec. 43).

The PETITION for the writ averred that petitioner (respondent) had been arrested on warrant of the Senate and was then "kept • • • in its custody" until its "further order;" that the warrant of arrest was issued as the first step in proceedings instituted by the Senate to punish respondent for alleged contumacy as a witness; and that the Senate was without authority and power in the premises.

It averred that obedient to request, respondent voluntarily appeared before the Committee, gave testimony, but refused to disclose "the amount, character and source of his private estate;" and that the proceedings in which respondent was adjudged contumacious, were in the nature of an "inquisitorial excursion into the private affairs of a citizen," the effect of which would be that "the Constitution of the United States will be violated and the individual liberty of your petitioner illegally destroyed." (Original 6, Rec. 4.)

The ANSWER • • • denied "the Senate • • • had adjudged petitioner • • • to be in contempt;" and averred that the warrant of arrest was in the nature of a subpoena to compel his attendance as a witness. (Original 12, Rec. 8.)

The TRAVERSE re-averred the Senate's charge of respondent's contumacy in the 69th Congress as set forth in the recital of the resolution of the 70th Congress, and in greater detail, re-affirmed respondent's detention in custody was pursuant to proceedings in contempt which the Senate had initiated against him, and in analogy to all precedents of both Houses of Congress to punish him for contempt, if he did not purge himself of the contumacy charged. (Original 55, Rec. 43.)

It averred that the 70th Congress had referred to the United States District Attorney for the District of Columbia, "*the contumacy of Thomas W. Cunningham, a witness;*" that the 69th Congress had expired without taking any action on the recommendation of the Committee "*that relator be adjudged in contempt;*" and that the power to punish ceased with the dissolution of that Congress. (Original 55, Rec. 43.)

It further averred that appellant had "obeyed every subpoena of the Senate * * * during the 69th Congress;" that relator "had never been requested or summoned by subpoena of the Senate in the 70th Congress to appear as a witness;" and had "never refused to obey any request and subpoena of the 70th Congress". (Original 55, Rec. 43.)

It also averred that the warrant was void, being in excess of the Senate's power and suggested that the warrant was not a subpoena, and if so, was void because in excess of the Senate's power and abuse of judicial process (Original 59, Rec. 46).

On the 20th day of April, 1928, His Honor Judge Dickinson filed his opinion remanding relator, discharging the writ, and denying motion to admit relator to bail pending appeal (Original 70, Rec. 55).

On the same day the Circuit Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit, through Honorable J. Warren Davis, made

its order granting supersedeas upon entry of bail (Original 72, Rec. 57).

The learned District Judge in opinion filed, ignored the fact of respondent's arrest under a warrant issued pursuant to the Senate's Resolution which charged the commission of a past offense, and directed his being kept in custody; concluded such warrant was a subpoena "to enforce * * * attendance;" and refused to consider either the jurisdiction of the court to pass upon the power of the Senate to issue the warrant, or the pertinency of the question which constituted the subject-matter of the alleged offense of contumacy. (Original 60, Rec. 47.)

The Circuit Court of Appeals on November 26th, 1928, in an opinion by Circuit Judge Buffington, concurred in by Davis, C. J., with dissenting opinion of Woolley, C. J., reversed the District Court of the United States for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania, and remanded the record, "with instructions to discharge the petitioner."

The opinion of the Circuit Court of Appeals holds that the court below erred in refusing to consider either its jurisdiction to pass upon the Senate's power to issue the warrant, or the alleged contumacy; that the courts have jurisdiction to discharge a witness arrested on a warrant issued by the Senate of the United States without or in excess of its power; that the

> "refusal to answer certain specific questions was the sole ground of the Senate's action and therefore the sole ground of Cunningham's arrest. To contend the warrant of arrest was a subpoena to appear and testify, and not an arrest for contempt after he had duly appeared is to ignore the real situation. If the warrant of arrest is not based on the witness's alleged contempt in refusing to answer the questions propounded by the committee, it has no ground justifying its issue, for he did duly appear. And if it is

regarded as an arrest to procure Cunningham's attendance as a witness, a subpoena served on him and neglect on his part to appear constitute the prerequisite preliminaries before an attachment for non-attendance issues." (Rec. 67.)

The opinion closes with an analysis of the testimony of respondent, and concludes that the respondent answered every relevant question pertinent to the inquiry, and that the questions which he refused to answer were not within the scope of the inquiry. (Rec. 70.)

The dissenting opinion of Woolley, C. J., is based on two reasons: (a) the warrant of arrest is in the nature of a subpoena, or as stated in the opinion, a "process to enforce the Senate's power of inquiry"; and (b) on the broad legal proposition "that the action (as distinguished from legislation) of the Senate of the Congress of the United States, a constituent body of an independent department of the government, is not subject to review and annulment by the judicial department." (Rec. 70-72.)

On February 25, 1929, this Court granted a writ of certiorari on application of the petitioners.

COUNTER-STATEMENT OF QUESTIONS PRESENTED.

COURT'S JURISDICTION—SENATE'S POWER.

The inquiry in the large is not as suggested by petitioners, the power of the Senate to "issue a warrant of arrest to compel the presence of a witness at its Bar;" but rather relates to the jurisdiction of the courts to release on habeas corpus writ, an alleged contumacious witness held in custody on a warrant of arrest issued by the Senate of the United States, without or in excess of its power.

The specific questions follow:

(1)

U. S. CONSTITUTION—CUSTODY IGNORED—NATURE OF PROCESS.

On writ of habeas corpus of an alleged contumacious witness, may a court (a) *ignore* his arrest under a warrant issued pursuant to the resolution of the Senate of the United States, which charged a past contumacy and directs his being "kept in custody to await further order;" (b) *conclude* that such warrant is in the nature of a subpoena "to enforce * * * attendance," notwithstanding his obedience to every (two) previous subpoena and no outstanding process or refusal to testify at the time of the arrest; and (c) *refuse* to consider either the jurisdiction of the Court to pass upon the power of the Senate to issue the warrant or the subject-matter of the alleged contumacy.

(2)

CONTUMACY—PERTINENCY.

In proceedings to punish for contumacy, may the Senate of the United States "take * * * and keep * * * in

custody" a witness who having testified to fact, amount, form, time and place of his personal contribution, has refused to answer questions as to the source or manner of accumulation of his individual wealth, where the scope of inquiry relates to the contributions made to the fund raised in furtherance of a candidate seeking nomination as a United States Senator.

ARGUMENT.

This argument should be prefaced with a short reference to petitioners' erroneous statement (1) of the broad inquiry involved in these proceedings, (2) of respondent's theory of relief, and (3) of an essential fact.

Petitioners' argument assumes, and the first sentence of the statement of "Questions Presented" in the petition for writ of certiorari, says:

> "The Circuit Court of Appeals based its decision on a construction of the resolution and warrant under which respondent was arrested, *which is partially justified by holding that an attachment process could not have been used to compel attendance of a witness.*"

District Judge Dickinson in the opinion of the court of first instance says:

> "The only question presented is whether the Senate in the course of an inquiry in aid of legislation or when sitting as a Court to determine the election returns and qualifications of those claiming the right to sit as members of that body *has lawful power to enforce the attendance of any one not a member to give testimony.*" (Original 65, Print 51.)

It is respectfully suggested that the Circuit Court of

Appeals did not in any way attempt to justify its decision by holding "that an attachment process could not have been used to compel attendance of a witness;" and that the question presented is not as to the power of the Senate "to enforce the attendance of any one not a member to give testimony"; as stated by the learned District Judge or, "to compel the presence of a witness at its Bar", as stated in Brief of Petitioners, page 2. Both of these statements omit the vital fact which gave rise to and is the heart of the pending proceeding; i. e., the pertinency of the questions which respondent refused to answer.

Respondent has always admitted the Senate's power to compel his attendance as a witness by subpoena or other legal process. The broad inquiry as to the existence of that power, will not then be discussed in this argument because not raised.

It should be sufficient to state that respondent has obeyed every subpoena which the Senate issued in the 69th Congress, and never disobeyed any subpoena or process in either the 69th or 70th Congress, and that as stated in the opinion of the District Judge:

> "The truth is averred to be that the relator is and at all times has been ready and willing to testify as to all matters save only those in his refusal to answer which he has the support of the law." (Original 64, Rec. 50.)

The accurate statement of the broad inquiry involved relates to the right of a court to ignore the fact of an arrest under a warrant, treat such warrant as a subpoena and refuse to consider the power of the tribunal, under whose authority he is kept in custody to initiate proceedings in contempt against a witness who refused to answer questions of disputed pertinency.

(2)

The opinion of the District Court states that respondent's theory of relief:

> "proceeds upon the fact theory that the relator had been adjudged by the Senate to have been guilty of the offense of a contempt of its lawful power and of its dignity and to have been taken into custody as a punishment or to have a sentence of punishment imposed. In other words, the process here is execution process in the general nature of a writ of capias ad satisfaciendum." (Original 63, Rec. 50)

The dissenting opinion of Woolley, C. J., falls into a similar error, when he concludes that the majority opinion of the Circuit of Appeals,

> "has stated the case as though the Senate of the United States had in fact adjudged Cunningham, the relator guilty of contempt for refusing to answer questions, which its committee had theretofore propounded to him, and, standing on that predicate, it has entered into a discussion of the relevancy and validity of the questions asked and the relator's justification for refusing to answer them." (Original 75, Print 70)

The basis of petitioners' argument is that the Circuit Court of Appeals sustained respondent's assumed theory that the Senate had finally adjudicated him guilty of contempt and that its warrant was the execution of its punishment.

Respondent answers that it has never been his position, nor does the opinion of the Circuit Court of Appeals conclude that Resolution 179 of the 70th Congress, and warrant of arrest issued pursuant thereto, are either in the nature of final adjudication of his alleged contempt, or as the execution of the Senate's punishment.

He has always assumed, and the Circuit Court of Appeals has concluded, in effect that the Special Committee recommended that he be adjudged in contempt because of contumacy committed by him on two occasions in the 69th Congress; that the Senate acted on this recommendation when on the same day that the report was filed, it passed resolution 179 in the 70th Congress, the recital of which charged him with this specific offense; that because of such contumacy, Resolution 179 was the first step taken by the Senate in the contempt proceedings to have him legally punished therefor, *if finally so adjudged*, when he appeared before the Senate "to answer such questions * * * as the Senate * * * may propound."

Uniformily it has been urged that the inclusion in Senate Resolution 179 of the order to appear before the Bar of the Senate and there to answer "questions pertinent to the matter under inquiry," *was to give to the accused an opportunity to purge himself of the contempt charged.*

Since a contumacious witness should not be punished without proper proceedings being instituted against him after the commission of the offense, Resolution 179 was in effect and in analogy to the practice which obtains in the courts, a rule to show cause why he should not be adjudged in contempt for the past offense charged in the recital of the resolution. The final adjudication of the fact of contempt with the imposition of punishment then depends upon the answer and attitude of the accused witness when he appears at the Bar of the Senate.

The essential difference between the positions taken by respondent and by petitioners is the latter's denial that the Senate had passed any judgment of contempt, the warrant of arrest being in the nature of a subpoena only. The respondent's position is that the preliminary charge of contempt for a past contumacy was initiated when the Senate passed Resolution 179.

The Circuit Court of Appeals sustained respondent's position, as the following excerpt from the opinion of Buffington, C. J., will confirm:

> "An examination of the proceedings shows that this is not the case of a person who refused to obey a subpoena to appear before the Senate, as was the fact in McGrain v. Daugherty, 273 U. S. 135, but of a witness who has duly twice appeared before a committee of the Senate and submitted himself to examination, but has rightfully or wrongfully declined to answer certain questions then asked. *The record shows that such refusal to answer certain specific questions was the sole ground of Cunningham's arrest. To contend the warrant of arrest was a subpoena to appear and testify, and not an arrest for contempt after he had duly appeared is to ignore the real situation. If the warrant of arrest is not based on the witness's alleged contempt in refusing to answer the questions propounded by the committee, it has no ground justifying its issue, for he did duly appear.*" (Rec. 67)

Woolley, C. J., adopts the view of petitioners in the following language:

> "As I read the record there was no such adjudication for contempt. There was nothing more than a recommendation by a committee that the Senate adjudge him in contempt. On that recommendation the Senate did not act. In truth, the Senate has neither tried nor convicted Cunningham for contempt. *Nor has it indicated a purpose to try him. All it did was to authorize the issuance of a warrant of arrest, which * * * is the real beginning of the controversy here.*" (Rec. 70)

(3)

The above excerpt discloses the dissenting Judge's impression that the Senate did not adjudge Cunningham in contempt in accord with the Committee's recommendation that he be so adjudged.

The Brief for Petitioners, at the bottom of page 12, makes the similar erroneous statement of fact following:

> "The only possible basis for such an assumption (initiation of contempt proceedings) seems to be the recommendation that Cunningham be adjudicated in contempt, contained in the report of the Committee (Rec. p. 34) *upon which recommendation the Senate did not act*, and respondent's own fear and expectation that he would be adjudged guilty of a contempt."

While it is true that the 69th Congress expired without the Senate's action on the Special Committee's recommendation of February 28, 1927, that "Cunningham be adjudged in contempt", yet the fact also is that the Senate, *on March 22, 1928, at the first session of the 70th Congress and on the same day that the Special Committee made its final report, "insofar as Cunningham is concerned," wherein it renewed the recommendation in its report of February 28, 1927, in accordance with that recommendation, adopted Resolution 179.*

The recital of this resolution formally charged Cunningham with the contumacy alleged in the report and because of such contumacy, the resolution directed a warrant of arrest "to take into custody * * * and to bring Cunningham before the Bar of the Senate * * * or elsewhere * * * to answer questions pertinent * * * and to keep * * * Cunningham in custody to await (its) further order."

The Brief for Petitioners at top of page 13 says:

"The record shows that the Senate did not attempt to punish Cunningham for his contumacy, but instead, sent the Committee's report to the United States Attorney for the District of Columbia for proceedings under the Act of January 24, 1857 (11 Stat. 155), relating to the punishment of contempt as a crime (Rec., p. 45)."

This ignores the fact that the motion of reference as stated therein was because of the "contumacy of Thomas W. Cunningham—for appropriate action by that officer". (Rec. 45)

It is evident that the Senate has not only acted on, but has complied with the recommendation in the only two ways it could act and comply; i. e. initiating proceedings in contempt and for the statutory offense, because of the contumacy which it charged in the resolution ordering the arrest and stated in the motion of reference to punish under the statute.

The questions here involved may then be stated as relating to:

1. The nature and purpose of the Senate's action;

2. The jurisdiction of the courts to give relief;

3. The right of a court to transform the warrant into a subpoena and to ignore the jurisdiction of the Senate;

4. The power of the Senate to arrest respondent; and,

5. The existence of probable cause for the arrest.

1. THE NATURE AND PURPOSE OF THE SENATE'S ACTION:

The difference in the conclusions of the District Court and of the Circuit Court of Appeals results from their diversity of opinion as to the nature and purpose of the Senate's action.

The Senate either did or did not mean to say what it states as fact, and to consummate what it avows as the only purpose of its final report and the end of its final resolution.

Either the Special Committee meant, on March 22nd, 1928, to make, as by it stated, its "*final* report" to the 70th Congress, "in so far as Cunningham is concerned * * * and (to) renew(s) the recommendation * * * of February 28th, 1927 (69th Congress), that Cunningham be adjudged in contempt of * * * the Senate;" and the Senate *on the same day* meant to charge him with contumacy, because as recited in the preamble of its resolution 179, he "declined to answer certain questions" and further determined, as avowed in said resolution, "to take into custody * * * and to bring Cunningham before the Bar of the Senate * * * or elsewhere * * * to answer questions pertinent to the * * * inquiry * * * *and to keep* * * * (*him*) *in custody to await further order of the Senate*".

Or the Special Committee's report was not final, and the Senate did not charge him with contumacy and because thereof, order him to be arrested, taken before the Senate, and, pending purging proceedings, imprisoned *until its further order.*

In short, the warrant of arrest under which respondent is in custody is either the *initiating* process to punish for a contempt charged in the recital of the Senate resolution, which authorized the warrant pursuant to the recommendation of the Special Committee in its final report on Cunningham's alleged contumacy; or, the warrant is a process only to compel his giving future testimony by taking and holding respondent in custody, and as such is "the real beginning of the controversy here".

It is evident that the first of the above alternatives is in accord with, gives affect to, and is the necessary sequel of the past facts which called the warrant of arrest into existence; and that the second ignores the past alleged contumacy as charged and the possibility of its future punishment, as well as respondent's imprisonment from which habeas corpus alone released him.

It is also obvious as now admitted in Petitioner's Brief of Argument, page 42, that if the warrant under which respondent was arrested, was only to compel his giving *future* testimony, the pertinency of the questions which he refused to answer on two past examinations becomes irrelevant and immaterial in this habeas corpus proceeding, and can arise only if and after he has refused to answer and has been punished by formal commitment for contempt. (Petitioner's Brief of Argument, pages 37 and 38).

On this assumption the anomalous situation results that although it had twice recommended respondent be adjudged in contempt for his twice refusing to answer questions by it deemed pertinent, had recited his contumacy in the preamble of the resolution as the reason for his arrest

and ordered him in custody for such offense; yet the Senate may nevertheless continue to hold him in custody and deny the relevancy and materiality of the pertinency of the questions which gave rise to the instant habeas corpus proceeding which released him from custody, because it now avers that it did not charge him with contumacy or initiate contempt proceedings against him, asserting only its present purpose for a third time to ask respondent at the bar of the Senate, the same questions. Thus the Senate would imprison respondent and continue to hold him in custody for refusal to answer alleged pertinent questions and transfer the inquiry as to their pertinency from the past offense charged to a possible future offense, and postpone any inquiry whatever of pertinency until, and only if and after, his commitment and punishment for contempt.

Petitioners give no reason in support of this astounding position and make only the hesitant suggestion, (Brief for Petitioners, page 13) that:

> "The Senate may well have thought that although a witness should contumaciously refuse to answer embarrassing questions put to him by a Committee, he would feel differently when called to the Bar of Senate itself."

The statement of this suggestion should disclose its futility. It is neither consistent with the avowal of the Special Committee that its *final* report concerning Cunningham had been made, nor complimentary to the constancy of the Senate's determination as declared in the same report to adjudge him in contempt, nor in accord with its consequent accusation of contumacy. It is in utter disregard of respondent's imprisonment in initial execution of the Senate's avowed purpose, and in its final analysis, is a mere guess as to respondent's future conduct, with probabilities against fulfillment, since respondent twice

has refused to answer, and even if a correct guess, would neither in reason nor in law, warrant the conclusion in support of which the suggestion is made.

The only effect of an answer made at the Bar of the Senate by a contumacious witness is to purge himself of the contempt charged because of his past refusal to answer. It does not affect petitioner's insistence that the witness, *whether adjudged in contempt or not*, must remain in the custody of the Senate until he has appeared before its bar and there made answer at a time and in a manner pleasing to its will. It does not in any way mollify petitioner's harsh conclusion that a witness adjudged in contempt because of his refusal to answer questions by him deemed personal and not pertinent, by the Senate may be imprisoned until he shall answer at its bar. Finally, it does not change petitioners' fundamental proposition of law on which their position rests as stated in Brief for Petitioners, page 37, as follows:

> "If the Senate's questions to respondent are to be inquired into at all by a court, it can only be after they have been formulated and put to him at its bar, and he has refused to answer and has been committed to close custody until he shall answer."

The Senate here contends in accord with the conclusion of Dickinson, D. J., and the dissenting opinion of Woolley, C. J., that at the time of the arrest the courts are without jurisdiction in habeas corpus proceedings to pass on the power of the Senate to institute proceedings in contempt against an alleged contumacious witness, or to imprison a witness not contumacious for future examination; and that if such jurisdiction exists "at all by a court", it can only be invoked after he has refused at the bar of the Senate to answer and has been committed to close custody until he shall answer", i. e., *until he shall have been punished for a contempt.*

In Anderson vs. Dunn (1821) 6 Wheaton 204, this court in the first case wherein such question was suggested, announced the law to the contrary. In the first paragraph of the opinion of the court, Mr. Justice Johnson demonstrates that the power to institute a prosecution and the power to punish are so related as to make necessary the court's jurisdiction to inquire into the power to initiate the process in contempt as well as to punish the offense. He says on page 225:

> *"The duress complained of was sustained under a warrant issued to compel the party's appearance, not for an offense committed. Yet it cannot be denied that the power to institute a prosecution must be dependent upon the power to punish. If the house of representatives possessed no authority to punish for contempt, the initiating process issued in the assertion of that authority must have been illegal; there was a want of jurisdiction to justify it."*

Since that decision, it has uniformly been assumed by both branches of Congress and the courts, that the courts have jurisdiction to review the power of a legislative branch of government either to institute proceedings to compel appearance for an offense charged or to punish for an offense committed.

The jurisdiction so to inquire has arisen in habeas corpus proceedings on inquiry as to power to institute proceedings against the accused in

> Marshall vs. Gordon (1916) 243 U. S. p. 521;
> McGrain vs. Daugherty (1926) 273 U. S. p. 135,

and Matter of Stewart, Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, February 25, 1928, not reported;

in actions of trespass for false imprisonment in

Anderson vs. Dunn (supra) and
Kilbourne v. Thompson, 103 U. S. 168 (1880);

and in conviction under Section 102 of the Revised Statute, for refusal to answer questions, in

In re Chapman (1896) 166 U. S. 135.

In the above cases and particularly the three cases wherein habeas corpus proceedings were involved, the facts as to procedure were all similar to the instant case and such averment was made in Respondent's Traverse (Original 55, Print 44, 45). In each case a special committee was appointed to investigate. The committee reported the offense and recommended that the offender be adjudged in contempt. The legislative body thereupon adopted a resolution reciting the offense charged and directed its presiding officer to arrest and bring him to its bar and have him there make answer. Immediately upon the arrest and the accused, the writ of habeas corpus issued; and thus as in the instant proceeding, the issue was raised as to the power of the legislative body in the first instance to issue the warrant of arrest.

There was no final adjudication of contempt and imprisonment in any of the three cases. There was only the resolution authorizing the warrant and consequent arrest. The idea of a punishment appears only in any of the cases as incidental to the power in the first instance to initiate the procedure.

The consideration of the nature of the Senate's action should include a brief analysis of (a) the express words of the warrant, the preamble and the resolution which directed it to issue; as well as a short reference to (b) the absence of words showing an intention to summon a witness, and (c) the consequence of the arbitrary disregard of the express language of the resolution and warrant.

(a) *The words of the Recital, Resolution and Warrant.*

The Warrant was directed to the Sergeant-at-Arms of the Senate and was signed by the President of the Senate. It commended the former "in pursuance of the order of the Senate * * * to forthwith arrest and take into custody and bring to the bar of the Senate Thomas W. Cunningham." This is the language of physical detention of a body. It deprives the individual of his freedom of locomotion and this is its meaning and purpose.

The "order of the Senate," pursuant to which the warrant was issued was resolution 179 of the 70th Congress. It authorized and directed

> "that the President of the Senate issue his warrant * * * to take into custody * * * and to bring Cunningham before the bar of the Senate * * * or elsewhere * * * to answer such questions pertinent to the inquiry as the Senate * * * may propound, and to keep * * * Cunningham in custody to await further order of the Senate."

The authority here conferred is to "issue his warrant" and not to issue a summons, subpoena, request or direction, or any process to require attendance as a witness.

The body is to be taken into custody, brought to a designated place or "*elsewhere*" and shall be kept "in custody to await further order of the Senate:" If these words

are to be given their obvious meaning, the power is here assumed by the Senate to take the body of respondent, hold it in custody so long as it pleases, at any place, the bar of the Senate, or prison, as it may will.

The purpose of the arrest and detention is threefold, viz: "To bring Cunningham before the bar of the Senate," "to answer such questions pertinent," and "to keep Cunningham in custody", in event the answers by him made should by the Senate be deemed contumacious; i. e., *if he should not purge himself of the contumacy charged in the recital to the resolution.*

The recital to the resolution expressly accused respondent of contumacy by him committed in the 69th Congress; and it is this charge of a past offense that is given as the reason for the taking and holding in custody the witness.

This recital charges:

> "that * * * Cunningham twice called before the committee making inquiry * * * under Senate Resolution 195 of the 69th Congress, *declined to answer certain questions.*"

This is the language of direct accusation and is based on three previous reports of the Special Committee. The first report of the Committee was filed on December 22, 1926, which set forth in detail as to questions and answers the alleged contumacy of respondent.

The second report of the Committee was filed on February 28, 1927, and referred to its previous report as to the alleged contumacy and expressly recommended that "he be adjudged in contempt."

Both of these reports were made in the 69th Congress, but no action was taken by the Senate on the recommendation that "he be adjudged in contempt".

On March 22, 1928, at the first session of the 70th Congress, the Special Committee made its *final* report "inso-

far as Cunningham is concerned * * * and *renews the recommendation* made in its report of February 28, 1927, *that* * * * *Cunningham be adjudged in contempt.*"

In unambiguous language, the Committee has set forth in these reports the refusal of a witness to answer questions by it deemed pertinent to an inquiry, has termed such refusal "contumacious" and has recommended that the witness "be adjudged in contempt."

(b)—*The absence of words evidencing intention to summon a witness.*

Pursuant to this recommendation and on the same day, the Senate passed the resolution which initiated, by ordering the warrant of arrest, the proceedings in contempt against respondent for the offense of contumacy charged in the recital.

This conclusion follows in the knowledge that there is an entire absence both in the recital and in the resolution of any words indicative of a purpose to have the witness appear for the purpose of giving testimony.

There is no time or place given for the holding of a hearing for the purpose of receiving testimony, nor even of the purpose of the Senate to continue the inquiry or to make any inquiry, or that respondent is desired as a witness at any time or place, or for any purpose other than relating to the contumacy charged in the recital.

In this connection it should not be overlooked that the Special Committee disavowed a purpose further to examine respondent, when it filed its final report and recommended that he be adjudged in contempt because of his contumacy.

(c) *The consequences of the arbitrary disregard of the express language of resolution and warrant.*

The disregarding of the express words of the resolution and warrant of arrest and the treatment of the war-

rant as a subpoena or process to compel appearance as a witness does not relieve respondent of the legal consequences of the power of detention and imprisonment by the Senate asserted, for he is still under the duress of its custody. Nor do the consequences end with his possible imprisonment by the Senate under the power asserted, for if imprisoned, he must there remain until the Senate by its act releases him, or the court on habeas corpus proceeding, discharges him. But more grievous than either, the decision by the court of first instance that the warrant is a process to compel attendance, would, as hereinbefore pointed out, prevent the issue of pertinency being heard on habeas corpus proceedings until after the witness had appeared at the Bar of the Senate and then only and if the witness contumaciously refused to answer.

Such decision in the instant case would have held this respondent in prison pending the determination of the pertinency of the questions, if the Circuit Court of Appeals on special allocatur had not allowed bail to be entered after its refusal by the District Judge; and thus by calling a warrant of arrest a process to compel appearance, but giving it the effect of a warrant of arrest, petitioners would have held respondent in prison and denied legal inquiry into the contumacy charged until the final adjudication of contempt by the Senate.

Moreover, the decision that the warrant is a subpoena exposes the accused to the probability, and but for the Circuit Court of Appeals in the instant case, to the certainty, of his being compelled in two different courts, at two different times to ask relief on habeas corpus proceedings for the same reasons. If the Circuit Court of Appeals had affirmed the decision of the court of first instance, that the warrant was a process to appear, he would, upon a third refusal, to answer at the Bar of the Senate the questions by him deemed not pertinent, have been adjudged in contempt and

he would then have been compelled to institute proceedings in habeas corpus in the United States Court for the District of Columbia. There again by him would be urged, but for the first time passed upon, the question of the pertinency of such questions.

It is suggested that it does not contribute to the administration of justice between a state and its citizen, on a question involving his individual liberty, to resolve a doubt as to the jurisdiction of the court against the citizen and thus expose him to the certainty of being compelled to go to two different courts as well as to a possible refusal by another court to consider the fundamental matters by him urged in the first court in defense of his freedom from unlawful arrest.

Petitioners' argument as to the purpose of the Senate rests alone on the part of the resolution which directs respondent to "answer such questions pertinent to the matter * * * as the Senate * * * may propound;" from which they conclude that the warrant of arrest was in the nature of a subpoena, since "there was no word in either the resolution or the warrant about contempt." (Brief for Petitioners, page 18.)

It has been shown that the imputed intention alone to subpoena is contrary to the express avowal of the Senate not further to examine Cunningham as a witness and that the Senate has acted on the Committee's recommendation that respondent be adjudged in contempt. The inaccuracy of petitioners' repeated statement that contempt is not referred to in the resolution is obvious, for its recital charges the contumacy for which the Committee recommended his being so adjudged and it orders his arrest and detention therefore. Petitioners ignore the charge of contumacy and the taking and holding respondent in custody until the Senate's "further order."

Petitioners' distinction between a probable result and a real purpose is fanciful and the effort to impute to the

Circuit Court of Appeals their confusion is futile. (Brief for Petitioners, p. 18.)

The immediate and only purpose of the resolution is to initiate proceedings in contempt for the contumacy which it charges, to have him appear before the Senate and there make answer and upon such answer being made, either to punish him for his contumacy or to free him should he purge himself of the charge.

II.

THE JURISDICTION OF THE COURTS TO REVIEW THE POWER OF THE SENATE TO ARREST RESPONDENT IN INITIAL PROCEEDINGS BY IT INSTITUTED AGAINST HIM FOR CONTUMACY.

This is the broad and fundamental inquiry involved in this proceeding, as Woolley, C. J., states in the closing paragraph of his dissenting opinion:

> **"Turning to the general law on which I base my dissent, I am constrained gravely to state and emphasize my conviction that the action (as distinguished from legislation) of the Senate of the Congress of the United States, a constituent body of an independent department of the government, is not subject to review and annulment by the judicial department."**

The court of first instance held, petitioners now contend, and the dissenting opinion suggests that the courts are without jurisdiction in this habeas corpus proceeding to inquire either into the reasons which induced the Senate to take respondent into custody or its power to issue the warrant of arrest.

The fundamental error which runs through the opinion of Dickinson, D. J., and the petitioners' argument that the courts can not inquire into the pertinency of the questions propounded or to any matter which might affect the Senate's power to issue the warrant, is the assumption that the hearing in the instant habeas corpus proceeding is analogous to "removal proceedings".

Dickinson, D. J., says (Original 62, Print 48):

> "The closest analogue of which we know is that of the type of cases in which the relator is being held under process to enforce his attendance for trial before another Court and emphatically a Court of another and distant jurisdiction."

Both Dickinson, D. J., and Woolley, C. J., refused to pass upon or to consider either the pertinency of the propounded questions or any of the issues raised by respondent in this case as to the power of the Senate in the premises. The former says (Original 62, Print 48):

> "A number of other questions of grave importance and great interest have been argued. * * * Into none of them do we feel the call to go because we do not find them to be in the case. In the first place, the character of the questions which have been addressed to the witness is a matter into which we could not go without ignoring the very distinction which we have sought to draw. It is the distinction between the propriety of a relator being put upon trial and the merits of the case when tried. The latter must be judged by the trial Court; it is only the former upon which the Court in the Habeas Corpus hearing can pass."

It is suggested that "probable cause" in analogy to removal proceedings is not the question here involved; but, that the controlling inquiry on a writ of habeas corpus of one taken in custody by a legislative assembly is its authority or power to issue the warrant of arrest.

The American cases, Federal and State, are uniform in holding that a legislative body is not the final judge of its power and privileges in cases involving the rights and liberties of individuals; but the courts may discharge a relator on writ of habeas corpus arrested and detained without or in excess of legislative authority.

In this connection, the already quoted excerpt from the opinion of Mr. Justice Johnson in the earliest American case of Anderson vs. Dunn (supra, p. 24), should be kept in the mind; for it makes clear that the want of jurisdiction or power in the Senate may be inquired into at the time of the arrest, whether the warrant was issued to compel appearance or to inflict punishment:

The inquiry into the power of the Senate to institute proceedings for contempt involves fundamental principles of the structure of the Federal Government, the supremacy of the judiciary and the final determination of legislative power where the liberty of the individual is in jeopardy.

The jurisdiction of the courts to protect the individual against the arbitrary or unlawful assertion of the privilege of either branch of Congress preliminary to arrest or finally to commit and imprison for contempt has never by this Court been denied.

The Circuit Court of Appeals, following the law as stated by Mr. Justice Van Devanter in McGrain v. Daugherty, 1896, 273 U. S. 135, held:

That while the Senate may by arrest institute proceedings against a contumacious witness for contempt, yet the validity of the arrest may be inquired into by writ of habeas corpus, and a discharge granted if the warrant was unauthorized because in excess of the power or without the jurisdiction of the Senate.

This brief was in press when this court handed down its opinion April 9th, 1929, in Sinclair vs. United States of America, No. 555. The following excerpt from that opinion should here be inserted as the last utterance of this court in support of its jurisdiction to protect a citizen against the asserted power of a legislative tribunal to make arbitrary inquiries in respect to his personal and private affairs. Mr. Justice Butler referring to McGrain vs. Daugherty, supra, says:

> "And that case shows that, while the power of inquiry is an essential and appropriate auxiliary to the legislative function, it must be exerted with due regard for the rights of witnesses, and that a witness rightfully may refuse to answer where the bounds of the power are exceeded or where the questions asked are not pertinent to the matter under inquiry.

> It has always been recognized in this country, and it is well to remember, that few if any of the rights of the people guarded by fundamental law are of greater importance to their happiness and safety than the right to be exempt from all unauthorized, arbitrary or unreasonable inquiries and disclosures in respect of their personal and private affairs. In order to illustrate the purpose of the courts well to uphold the right of privacy, we quote from some of their decisions."

The learned Justice then refers among others, to the cases following.

In Kilbourn vs. Thompson (1880) 103 U. S., 168, all of the leading English cases are reviewed by Mr. Justice Miller, who says that:

> "the power to punish for contempt has been exercised by the House of Commons in numerous instances",

yet, this power, as by him pointed out on page 185, is

> "distinctly placed on the ground of the judicial character of Parliament, which is compared in that respect with the other courts of superior jurisdiction."

Mr. Justice Miller then states on page 185:

> "In the celebrated case of Stockdale v. Hansard (9 Ad. & E. 1), decided in 1839, this doctrine of the omnipotence of the House of Commons in the assertion of its privileges received its first serious check in a court of law."

He then adds, on page 186:

> "Lord Denman, in a masterly opinion, concurred in by the other judges of the King's Bench, ridicules the idea of the existence of a body of laws and customs

> of Parliament unknown and unknowable to anybody else but the members of the two Houses, and holds that an incontrovertible logic that when the rights of the citizens are at stake in a court of justice, it must, if these privileges are set up to his prejudice, examine for itself into the nature and character of those laws, and decide upon their extent and effect upon the rights of the parties before the court. While admitting, as he does in Case of the Sheriff of Middlesex (11 Ad. & E. 273), that when a person is committed by the House of Commons for a contempt in regard to a matter of which that House had jurisdiction, no other court can relieve the party from the punishment which it may lawfully inflict, he holds that the question of the jurisdiction of the House is always open to the inquiry of the courts in a case where that question is properly presented."

The learned Justice then refers, on page 187, to what he terms "the leading case * * * of Kielley v. Carson and Others (4 Moo. P. C. 63), decided in 1841"; and points out the fact that the opinion in this case was rendered by Mr. Baron Parke, and "seems to have received the concurrence of all the eminent judges (eight) named": and adds:

> "Measuring the weight of its authority by the reputation of the judges who sat in the case and agreed to the opinion, it would be difficult to find one more entitled on that score to be received as conclusive on the points which it decided."

Mr. Justice Miller then quotes the following from the opinion of Mr. Baron Parke, (page 188):

> "The dictum of Lord Ellenborough in Burdett v. Abbott, which dictum, * * * can not be taken as authority for the abstract proposition that every legislative body has the power of committing for contempt.

> **The observation was made by his Lordship with reference to the peculiar powers of Parliament, and ought not, we all think, to be extended any further. We all therefor * * * decide according to the principle of the common law that the House of Assembly have not the power contended for. They are a local legislature with every power reasonably necessary for the exercise of their functions and duties, but they have not * * * the same exclusive privileges which the * * * law * * * has annexed to the House of Parliament."**

It will be recalled that Kielley vs. Carson, (Supra), reached the question for the first time in the history of English jurisprudence, of the power of a legislative assembly existing under a colonial written constitution (in this case Newfoundland), to commit for contempt.

Mr. Justice Miller closes his review of the English case, with the statement that it was (page 189)

> "followed in the same body by Fenton v. Hampton (11 Moo. P. C. 347) and Doyle v. Falconer (Law Rep. 1 P. C. 328), in both of which, on appeals from other provinces of the kingdom, the doctrine of the case of Kielley v. Carson and Others is fully reaffirmed."

The learned Justice then reviews Anderson vs. Dunn, (Supra).

In this case, the defendant was committed because of his attempt to bribe a member. What was held in that case is stated by Mr. Justice Miller as follows (page 197):

> "But the court in its reasoning goes beyond this, and though the grounds of the decision are not very clearly stated, we take them to be: that there is in some cases a power in each House of Congress to punish for contempt: that this power is analogous to that exercised by courts of justice, and that is being the well-established doctrine that when it appears that a pris-

oner is held under the order of a court of general jurisdiction for a contempt of its authority, no other court will discharge the prisoner or make further inquiry into the cause of his commitment. That this is the general rule, though somewhat modified since that case was decided, as regards the relations of one court to another, must be conceded."

He says on page 197:

"But we do not concede that the House of Congress possess this general power of punishing for contempt. The cases in which they can do this are very limited, as we have already attempted to show. If they are proceeding in a matter beyond their ligitimate cognizance, we are of opinion that this can be shown, and we can not give our assent to the principle that, by the mere act of asserting a person to be guilty of a contempt, they thereby establish their right to fine and imprison him, beyond the power of any court or any other tribunal whatever to inquire into the grounds on which the order was made. This necessarily grows out of the nature of an authority which can only exist in a limited class of cases, or under special circumstances; otherwise, the limitation is unavailing and the power omnipotent."

He then points out on page 198:

"The case of Anderson v. Dunn was decided before the case of Stockdale v. Hansard, and the more recent cases in the Privy Council to which we have referred. It was decided as a case of the first impression in this court, and undoubtedly under pressure of the strong rulings of the English courts in favor of the privileges of the two Houses of Parliament. Such is not the doctrine, however, of the English courts today."

He then makes the following reference to the Massachusetts case of Burnham v. Morrissey, 14 Gray, 226, and the following excerpt from the opinion of Mr. Justice Hoar, concurred in by Mr. Chief Justice Shaw (page 199):

> "The house of representatives is not the final judge of its own power and privileges in cases in which the rights and liberties of the subject are concerned, but the legality of its action may be examined and determined by this court. That house is not the legislature, but only a part of it, and is therefore subject in its action to the laws, in common with all other bodies, officers, and tribunals within the Commonwealth. Especially is it competent and proper for this court to consider whether its proceedings are in conformity with the Constitution and laws, because, living under a written constitution, no branch or department of the government is supreme: and it is the province and duty of the judicial department to determine in cases regularly brought before them, whether the powers of any branch of the government and even those of the legislature in the enactment of laws, have been exercised in conformity to the Constitution; and if they have not, to treat their acts as null and void. The house of representatives has the power under the Constitution to imprison for contempt; but the power is limited to cases expressly provided for by the Constitution, or to cases where the power is necessarily implied from those constitutional functions and duties, to the proper performance of which it is essential."

He then closes his opinion with the following statement which uniformly since that time has been by this court declared as the law (pages 199-200):

> "*We must, therefore, hold, notwithstanding what is said in the case of Anderson v. Dunn, that the resolu-*

tion of the House of Representatives finding Kilbourn guilty of contempt, and the warrant of its speaker for his commitment to prison, are not conclusive in this case, and in fact are no justification, because, as the whole plea shows, the House was without authority in the matter."

With this review of the state of English and American law, the facts of Kilbourn vs. Thompson should be given:

Cook & Company went into bankruptcy. The United States had deposited considerable funds with them and was a creditor. Bankruptcy proceedings were in the State of Pennsylvania. The Trustee made a settlement of a real estate deal in the District of Columbia, which Congress thought was detrimental to the interest of creditors. The House of Representatives passed a resolution appointing a committee to investigate the details of the above settlement and summoned witnesses. Kilbourn was summoned and commanded to produce records. He appeared and refused to give testimony as to the members of Cook and Company and to produce his records. He was adjudged in contempt and imprisoned for forty-five days. He brought action for false imprisonment under the above facts. The Court held that his plea was insufficient.

Mr. Justice Miller states the law, which is particularly applicable to the present inquiry, as follows:

"Whether the power of punishment in either House by fine or imprisonment goes beyond this or not, we are sure that no person can be punished for contumacy as a witness before either House, unless his testimony is required in a matter into which that House has jurisdiction to inquire, and *we feel equally sure that neither of these bodies possess the general power of making inquiry into the private affairs of the citizen.*"

The learned Justice then proceeds to inquire into the nature of the duties imposed on the committee, and makes the possibility of legislation the test of authority, in the following language:

> "Can the rights of the pool, or of its members, and the rights of the debtor, and of the creditor of the debtor, be determined by the report of a committee or by an Act of Congress? If they cannot, what authority has the House to enter upon this investigation into the private affairs of individuals who hold no office under the government."

He then concludes:

> "We are of opinion, for these reasons, that the resolution of the House of Representatives authorizing the investigation was in excess of the power conferred on that body by the Constitution; that the committee, therefore, had no lawful authority to require Kilbourn to testify as a witness beyond what he voluntarily chose to tell; that the orders and resolutions of the House, and the warrant of the speaker, under which Kilbourn was imprisoned, are, in like manner, void for *want of jurisdiction in that body, and that his imprisonment was without any lawful authority.*"

Marshall vs. Gordon (1916) 243 U. S., 521, follows the law as announced in Kilbourn vs. Thompson, (Supra); *and is the first case which released the relator on habeas corpus proceeding, reversing the court below which remanded the relator.* That case is peculiarly important because of the careful analysis of principles, the differentiating between the different kinds of legislative contempt, segregating them into distinct classes, and announcing the distinction between the power to punish by general law, as a crime, a contempt committed and its summary punishment by imprisonment by the legislative body

In that case, the District Attorney of New York started proceedings before the grand jury for indictment for violation of Anti-Trust Laws and members of Congress was indicted. The same member started impeachment proceedings and a committee was appointed to investigate the district attorney. In the course of their investigation, the district attorney wrote a letter which was published in which he said the object of the committee was to investigate the grand jury and not him. He was then charged with contempt and warrant of the House issued for his arrest. Habeas corpus denied, but decision was reversed by the Supreme Court and the relator was freed.

Mr. Chief Justice White, in the opinion of the court, then refers to what was decided in Kilbourn vs. Thompson, (Supra) at p. 537:

> "In Kilbourn v. Thompson, (Supra), which was also a case of false imprisonment for arrest under a warrant issued by order of the House in a contempt proceeding, although *the want of right of the House of Representatives to exert the judicial-legislative power possessed by the House of Commons was expressly reiterated, the question was reserved as to the right* to imply an authority in the House of Representatives to deal with contempt as to a subject-matter within its jurisdiction, *the particular case having been decided on the ground that the subject with which the contempt proceedings were concerned was totally beyond the jurisdiction of the House to investigate.*"

He then says (page 536):

> "*No power was expressly conferred* by the Constitution of the United States on the subject *except that given to the House to deal with contempt committed by its own members, Article 1, Section 5.*"

He then points out that the power to commit is an implied power; and on page 541, says:

> "It is a means to an end, and not the end itself. *Hence it rests solely upon the right of self-preservation to enable the public powers given to be exerted.*"

He then refers to Anderson vs. Dunn, (Supra), in which case

> "in answering the question what was the rule by which the extent of the implied power of legislative assemblies to deal with contempt was controlled, it was declared to be *'the least possible power adequate* (61 L. ed.) *to the end proposed'* (6 Wheat. 231, 5 L. ed. 248), which was but a form of stating that as it resulted from implication, and not from legislative will, *the legislative will was powerless to extend it further than implication would justify.*"

In re: Chapman, 1896, 166 U. S. 661, relator was not committed for contempt summarily by the Senate, but was convicted of the crime defined by Section 102 of the Revised Statutes for refusal to answer questions before the committee of the Senate. The resolution of the Senate recited that certain of its members during the consideration of tariff on sugar were speculating on the market in sugar stocks and were yielding to corrupt influences. Relator was a broker and was asked to produce his books showing his customers, with a view to ascertaining whether any Senators were speculating.

This Court, in the opinion by Mr. Justice Fuller (page 667), decides that the two Houses of Congress have jurisdiction, in the following language:

> "It is true that the reference is to 'any' matter under inquiry, and so on, and it is suggested that this is fatally defective because too broad and unlimited

in its extent; but nothing is better settled than that statutes should receive a sensible construction, such as will effectuate the legislative intention, and if possible, so as to avoid an unjust or absurd conclusion, *and we think that the word 'any' as used in these sections, refers to matters within the jurisdiction of the two Houses of Congress before them for consideration and proper for their action; to questions pertinent thereof; and to facts or papers bearing thereon.*"

The following reference is made to Kilbourn vs. Thompson (Supra) which is particularly applicable to the facts of the instant case, as well as the differentiating facts of the Chapman case, from the case at bar at p. 668:

"In Kilbourn vs. Thompson, 103 U. S. 188, among other important rulings, *it was held that there existed no general power in Congress or in either House to make inquiry into the private affairs of a citizen; that neither House could on the allegation that an insolvent debtor of the United States was interested in a private business partnership, investigate the affairs of that partnership, as a mere matter of private concern,* and that consequently there was no authority in either House to compel a witness to testify on the subject. The case at bar is wholly different. Specific charges publicly made against senators had been brought to the attention of the Senate, and the Senate had determined that investigation was necessary. *The subject-matter as affecting the Senate was within the jurisdiction of the Senate. The questions were not intrusions into the affairs of the citizen. The questions were undoubtedly pertinent to the subject-matter of the inquiry.*"

In McGrain vs. Daugherty, (273 U. S. 135) The witness refused to honor the subpoena and denied the Senate's power to compel his attendance as a witness.

Mr. Justice Van Devanter reviews the four cases referred to in this paper book and reaches the following general conclusions as "entirely sound" at p. 173:

> **(1) "One, that the two houses of Congress in their separate relations, possess not only such powers as are expressly granted to them by the Constitution, but such auxiliary powers as are necessary and appropriate to make the express powers effective";**
>
> (2) "and, the other, that neither house *is invested with 'general' power to inquire into private affairs and compel disclosures, but only with such limited power of inquiry as is shown to exist when the rule of constitutional interpretation just stated is rightly applied.*"

The court then held (page 174):

> (3) "That the power of inquiry—with process to enforce it—is an essential and appropriate auxiliary to the legislative function";

but makes the following statement of admonition to a legislative assembly and of remedy to a witness who is exposed to unlawful usurpation or improper interrogatories (page 176):

> "We must assume, for present purposes, that neither house will be disposed to exert without due regard to the rights of witnesses. But if, contrary to this assumption, controlling limitations or restrictions are disregarded, the decisions in Kilbourn v. Thompson and Marshall v. Gordon point to admissible measures of relief. And it is a necessary deduction from the decisions in Kilbourn v. Thompson and Re Chapman that a witness *rightfully may refuse to answer where the bounds of the power are exceeded or the questions are not pertinent to the matter under inquiry.*"

The learned Justice, before reviewing the decisions of the United States Courts, refers to the case of People ex rel. McDonald v. Keeler, 99 N. Y., 463, wherein the following quotation is made on page 378 from the earlier case of Wilckens vs. Willet, 1 Keyes, 521, in speaking of the power of legislative assemblies to commit for contempt:

> *"It is a limited power, and should be kept within its proper bounds; and, when these are exceeded, a jurisdictional question is presented which is cognizable in the courts."*

Mr. Justice Van Devanter gives the following resumé of the facts and what was decided in Kilbourn vs. Thompson, (supra) which is particularly applicable to the facts of the present application, because, as by him indicated, the matter in that case *"was one in respect to which no valid legislation could be had."* He says, on page 170:

> "The next decision was in Kilbourn v. Thompson. • • • The question there was whether the House of Representatives had exceeded its power in directing one of its committees to make a particular investigation. The decision was that it had. *The principles announced and applied in the case are—that neither house of Congress possesses a 'general power of making inquiry into the private affairs of the citizens'; that the power actually possessed is limited to inquiries relating to matters of which the particular house 'has jurisdiction' and in respect of which it rightfully may take other action; that if the inquiry relates to 'a matter wherein relief or redress could be had only by judicial proceeding', it is not within the range of this power, but must be left to the courts."*

The discussion of the right of the citizen to invoke the writ of habeas corpus against an arbitrary assumption of

power by a legislative branch of Congress should close with the following statement of fundamental principles from the opinions of Mr. Justice Harlan in Interstate Commerce Commission vs. Brinson (1893) 154 U. S. 478 and Tindal vs. Wesley (1896) 167 U. S. 217. In the former opinion, at page 478, the learned Justice says:

> "We do not overlook those constitutional limitations which, for the protection of personal rights, must necessarily attend all investigations conducted under the authority of Congress. Neither branch of the legislative department still less any merely administrative body, established by Congress, possesses or can be invested with a general power of making inquiry into the private affairs of the citizen. 479 Kilbourn v. Thompson, 103 U. S. * * * We said in Boyd v. United States, 116 U. S. 616, * * * and it cannot be too often repeated—that the principles that embody the essence of constitutional liberty and security forbid all invasions on the part of the government and its employees of the sanctity of a man's home, and the privacies of his life. As said by Mr. Justice Field in Re Pacific R. Commission, 32 Fed. Rep. 241, 250, 'of all the rights of the citizens, few are of greater importance, or more essential to his peace and happiness than the right of personal security, and that involves not merely protection of his person from assault, but exemption of his private affairs, books, and papers from the inspection and scrutiny of others. Without the enjoyment of this right, all others could lose half their value."

It is then suggested the following general principles may be concluded from the decisions of this Court reviewed in the preceding pages of this paper book.

That "no power was expressly conferred by the Constitution of the United States on either branch of Congress to deal with contempt", except that "committed by its own

members"; that the power to commit individuals, not members, arises from "the implication that the right has been given to do that which is essential to the execution of some * * * authority expressly conferred"; that it "rests solely on the right of self-preservation"; is limited to "the least possible power adequate to the end proposed;" should be "kept within its proper bounds"; and when these are exceeded, "a jurisdictional question is presented cognizable in the courts by writ of habeas corpus".

A fundamental corollary, applicable to the instant proceeding, may also be gathered from the principles just stated:

That "neither house is invested with general powers to inquire into the private affairs of a witness, but only such limited power of inquiry as is necessary in the exercise of a legislative function."

III

THE RIGHT TO TRANSFORM THE WARRANT OF ARREST INTO A PROCESS TO COMPEL APPEARANCE, AND TO IGNORE THE POWER OF THE SENATE TO ISSUE THE WARRANT.

The Circuit Court of Appeals reversed the District Court because of its refusal to consider the jurisdiction of the Senate either from the viewpoint of its power to arrest and keep in its custody until its "further order" a witness who has disobeyed no subpoena and against whom no process or appearance was outstanding; or from the viewpoint of its authority, to charge with contumacy and arrest as the first step in contempt proceedings, a witness who refused to answer questions deemed by him as inquisitorial of his private affairs.

This summary refusal to consider the pertinency of the questions propounded and out of which this entire controversy arose, the disregarding of respondent's arrest and detention, and the consequent ignoring of the issues suggested by respondent as involving his personal liberty, by the court of first instance, was made because that court adopted the contention here urged by petitioners, that the warrant of arrest was in the nature of a subpoena or process to appear as a witness.

The transforming of the warrant into a process to appear is (1) without precedent, (2) violative of the Constitution of the United States, (3) opposed to the practice which obtains in all courts, and (4) contrary to the precedents of both Houses of Congress.

(1)

THE TRANSFORMING OF THE WARRANT OF ARREST INTO A PROCESS TO APPEAR IS WITHOUT PRECEDENT.

A careful and diligent search has disclosed no authority of writer of text-book, encyclopedia or any treatise on law, or of the decisions of any federal or state court which has taken to itself the function of transforming a warrant of arrest into a subpoena to compel attendance of a witness, or which has construed that a warrant or attachment of arrest for contumacy charged, is in the nature of a process to compel attendance of a witness.

Petitioners, however, contend that McGrain vs. (1926) 273 U. S. 135, is authority for their position and "on all fours with the instant case". Brief for Petitioners (pages 31-32) says:

> "The Circuit Court of Appeals made the distinction that in the Daugherty case the witness has been subpoenaed and had refused either to appear or to testify, *and that in this case the witness had appeared, but had refused to testify.* It made this distinction available to respondent by the further holding that a duly issued 'subpoena served on him and neglect on his part to appear constitute the prerequisite preliminaries before an attachment for non-attendance issues.' • • •
>
> The position of the Circuit Court of Appeals reduces itself to this: that if respondent appeared before the committee, even though he refused to answer

a single question, the subpoena would have been obeyed. This ignores the fact that the command of the subpoena is two-fold: to appear, and to testify."

It is suggested that the Circuit Court of Appeals did not so differentiate the cases, for such distinction is absurd. The obvious distinction between these two cases flows from two differentiating facts which petitioners consistently and persistently ignore in their statement of facts, or "Questions Presented" and in several phases of their argument. These facts are:

(1) Daugherty refused to honor the subpoena and denied the Senate's power to compel his attendance as a witness. Cunningham obeyed every subpoena of the Senate, twice testified before the Committee, disobeyed no subpoena and made clear his willingness at the hearing in the court of first instance, to obey any subpoena that might be served on him, volunteering forthwith to appear upon the withdrawal of the instant warrant of arrest and the service of a subpoena.

(2) Cunningham twice testified before the Committee fully and in detail as to all matters deemed by him legally within the scope of the Committee's authority and refused to testify only to such questions as were by him deemed not pertinent to the inquiry. Daugherty neither appeared nor testified.

It is evident that in the Daugherty case, the contumacy charged was the refusal to honor the subpoena and that no question of pertinency of propounded questions arose; while in the Cunningham case, the contumacy charged was the refusal to answer specific questions of disputed pertinency, and that no question of the Senate's power to compel attendance was involved.

The Daugherty case held that the subpoena being dishonored by refusal to appear, the warrant of arrest

was "an auxiliary process to compel him to give the testimony sought by the subpoena."

The Circuit Court of Appeals, held that Cunningham had made full and specific answer to every question, propounded within the scope of the inquiry; and that the questions which he refused to answer were not pertinent to the inquiry.

The power to compel appearance by auxiliary warrant of arrest, with no issue as to pertinency of testimony, was decided in the Daugherty case. The power to initiate proceedings to adjudge in contempt a witness who has answered all questions except those of disputed pertinency is the issue here presented.

The following excerpt from the opinion of Mr. Justice Van Devanter, in the Daugherty case is the language on which petitioners rely as here controlling. (Page 4 Petitioner's Reply Brief in Support of Petition for Certiorari.)

> "The warrant was issued as an auxiliary process to compel him to give the testimony sought by the subpoenas; and its nature in this respect is not affected by the direction that his testimony be given at the bar of the Senate instead of before the Committee. If the Senate deemed it proper in view of his contumacy to give that direction it was at liberty to do so." (273 U. S., at p. 158.)

If this excerpt is read in connection with its context, the differentiating facts as above stated between the two cases will be made clear. This Court says (at p. 152):

> "The witness, (Daugherty) also points to the provision in the warrant and in resolution under which it was issued requiring that he be 'brought before the bar of the Senate, then and there' to give testimony 'pertinent to the subject under inquiry,' and contends that an essential prerequisite to such an attachment

was wanting, because he *neither had been subpoenaed to appear and testify before the Senate nor had refused to do so.* The argument in support of the contention proceeds on the assumption that the warrant of attachment '*is to be treated precisely the same as if no subpoena had been issued by the committee, and the same as if the witness had not refused to testify before the committee.*' In our opinion the contention and the assumption are both untenable. The committee was acting for the Senate and under its authorization; *and therefore the subpoenaes which the committee issued and the witness refused to obey are to be treated as if issued by the Senate. The warrant was issued as an auxiliary process to compel him to give the testimony sought by the subpoenas;* and its nature in this respect is not affected by the direction that his testimony be given at the bar of the Senate instead of before the committee. If the Senate deemed it proper, in view of his contumacy, to give that direction it was at liberty to do so."

It is evident in McGrain vs. Daugherty, supra, the effort of Daugherty was to make out a case similar to that which is presented in the instant proceeding, namely a warrant of arrest issued without disobedience of any previous or outstanding process. This court held the assumption untenable; and said that because the witness had refused to obey the subpoena, "the Senate had power to issue the warrant of arrest, and as an auxiliary process to compel him to give the testimony sought by the subpoenaes."

The second of the above differentiating facts is then adverted to by Mr. Justice Van Devanter, at page 160 where he points out the question presented in McGrain vs. Daugherty, supra, was not the pertinency of specific questions propounded as in the instant case, but rather

"the Senate's power to interrogate him even if the questions propounded be pertinent".

> "The other is that we are *not* now concerned with the right of the Senate to propound or the duty of the witness to answer specific questions, for as yet no questions have been propounded to him. He is asserting—and is standing on his assertion—*that the Senate is without power to interrogate him, even if the questions propounded be pertinent and otherwise legitimate—which for present purposes must be assumed.*"

Mr. Justice Van Devanter at page 156 makes the following answer to the contention that the warrant in that case was without "probable cause supported by oath" (the 4th Amendment to the U. S. Constitution).

> "The committee was a part of the Senate, and its members were acting under their oath of office as Senators. The matters reported pertained to their proceedings and were within their own knowledge. They had issued the subpoenaes, had received and examined the officer's returns thereon (copies of which accompanied the report), *and knew the witness had not obeyed either subpoena or offered any excuse for his failure to do so.*"

The learned Justice refers to the practice in judicial proceedings in analogy at page 157.

> "This is illustrated by the settled rulings that courts in dealing with contempts committed in their presence may order commitments without other proof than their own knowledge of the occurrence, and that they may issue attachments, based on their own knowledge of the default *where intended witnesses or jurors fail to appear in obedience to process shown by the officer's return to have been duly served.*"

It is suggested that the conclusion of the Circuit Court of Appeals is in accord with McGrain vs. Daugherty, supra; and that the opinion of Mr. Justice Van Devanter points out and clearly states the two essential facts which differentiate the two cases.

The Matter of Stewart, Habeas Corpus No. 1488, District of Columbia, Filed February 25th, 1928, not yet reported, is also suggested as authority for petitioners' position. Respondent respectfully submits that it is a precedent which supports his position.

Petitioner contends that the process is for an attachment to testify, and as such the pertinency of the questions respondent refused to answer is immaterial.

Bailey, D. J., sustains respondent's position that the refusal to answer pertinent questions was an act of contempt as the following excerpt from his opinion shows:

> "If the Committee was seeking information as a basis for legislation by Congress and if the questions asked the petitioner were pertinent to such inquiry and did not invade any of his constitutional rights, it was his duty to answer, and his refusal to do so could be treated as an act of contempt of the Senate."

The Senate could have adopted one of two courses for its punishment, i. e. (a) forthwith committment, or (b) appearance with opportunity to purge himself; as the following excerpt from the next sentence of the opinion shows:

> "The senate might thereupon have had him attached to be brought before the bar of the Senate to answer for his contempt, as has been done in several cases, but instead took a more lenient course in having him brought before the bar of the Senate to answer such pertinent questions as might be asked him there."

He then makes clear in the succeeding sentence that appearance was ordered at the Bar of the Senate "to purge himself of his contempt by giving his testimony before

the Senate instead of being brought before its Bar for punishment".

> "There was no question but that he had refused to answer as reported by the Committee, and he has no ground to complain that he was to be given an opportunity to purge himself of his contempt by giving his testimony before the Senate instead of being brought before its bar for punishment. The attachment could properly be based on his recalcitrant conduct as a witness before the Committee."

The court having answered the immediate question as to whether the Senate had the right to initiate the proceedings for the contumacy charged, logically approaches the second question involved as to whether respondent legally stood on his constitutional rights in his refusal to answer. This involved the real and controlling question as to whether or not the questions propounded were pertinent to the inquiry. After full discussion of this question, he concludes that

> "These questions were clearly relevant to the inquiry and involved no question of privilege."

It is evident then that Bailey, D. J., did not conclude that the process in that case was held to be merely an attachment to testify, for in such case there would have been no occasion for his considering the question of pertinency; since "the pertinency of the questions respondent refused to answer is immaterial". Nor would the court have adverted with great care to the opportunity which was given the respondent to purge himself of his contempt. The distinction which that court constantly kept in mind was between *final* proceedings in contempt *without* opportunity to purge and proceedings *to punish after an opportunity had been given to purge.*

(2)

THE TREATING OF THE WARRANT AS A PROCESS TO COMPEL ATTENDANCE OF A WITNESS AND TO TAKE AND HOLD HIS BODY WITHOUT OUTSTANDING PROCESS OR "WITHOUT PROBABLE CAUSE" VIOLATES ARTICLE IV AND IS NOT "DUE PROCESS OF LAW" UNDER ARTICLE V OF THE AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

Article IV of the Amendments to the Constitution provides:

> "The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects against unreasonable searches and seizures shall not be violated, *and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause supported by oath or affirmation*, and particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized."

Article V of the Amendments to the Constitution, inter alia provides that "no person shall be * * * deprived of life, liberty or property without due process of law."

Petitioners in their argument (p. 46) state that respondent argues that the fourth amendment to the constitution was violated because unsupported by oath or affirmation. Respondent makes no such contention, but respectfully submmits that the amendments to the constitution are violated because the warrant of the arrest was issued "*without probable cause;*" whether the same be construed as the initial process in contempt proceedings or as a subpoena to compel the attendance of a witness—the former because the propounded questions are not pertinent, the latter, because he has obeyed every, and is willing to obey any subpoena and the arrest is not "*auxiliary*" and supplemental, but original process.

Petitioners' Reply Brief in Support of Petition for Certiorari (pages 5 and 6) quotes the following excerpt from the opinion of the District Judge:

> "The preamble to the resolution which has been made the subject of severe criticism on other grounds, we read as a mere statement of the facts which in the sound discretion of the Senate justified the issuance of an attachment rather than a subpoena. That the Senate did not misjudge the attitude of the relator was confirmed by an incident of the habeas corpus hearing. Anticipating the point might be made and to definitely get it out of the way, if not to be raised, the relator was asked * through his counsel if he would give assurance of his attendance if the warrant of arrest or attachment were treated as a mere subpoena. The answer was an emphatic negative. We find no fault with this answer as we interpret it as the wish of the relator (as is his right) to ask the judgment of this court upon the question of the lawful power of the Senate to enforce his attendance as a witness, in the language of the resolution, to testify in answer to such pertinent and proper questions as might be addressed to him. Our answer is that the Senate does possess this power." (Rec., pp. 52-53.)

In order to prevent the erroneous inferences that (1) respondent was unwilling to obey a subpoena or (2) that he questioned 'the lawful power of the Senate to enforce his attendance as a witness," which might arise from the above excerpt, counsel for respondent in the brief of argument filed in the United States Circuit Court of Appeals, quoted the above excerpt, and referred to it as the seventh of the errors which prefaced his argument.

The following is an excerpt from page 28 of "Appellant's Brief of Argument."

"7. *Erroneous interpretation of appellant's refusal to treat warrant as a subpoena.*

The learned Trial Judge closes his opinion with reference to an incident which occurred at the trial and by him expressed as follows (above excerpt).

Counsel for appellant objected to the warrant being considered as a subpoena, not because of a desire to have passed upon 'the question of the lawful power of the Senate to enforce his attendance as a witness,' for this was never disputed; but because counsel denied the power of the court thus to modify the resolution of the Senate and its warrant, and yet, under it to direct appellant's arrest and detention, i. e., to call the process a subpoena but to permit its use as a warrant of arrest. He denied the power and jurisdiction of the Senate in the premises. But counsel made clear the willingness of appellant to obey any subpoena that might be served on him by the 70th Congress, volunteering forthwith to appear upon the withdrawal of the instant proceedings and the service of a subpoena."

The only facts or reasons which petitioners assign as showing probable cause are stated on page 36 of their brief as follows:

> "It is clear that the fact that the person arrested is a material witness in a case involving the interests of the people or of the Government, is sufficient cause. But even were more needed, the contumacy of the witness at his hearings before the committee and the difficulty found in serving a subpoena on him for his first examination (Rec., pp. 13-14, 21-22) should be more than sufficient cause.

The first sentence of the above excerpt is but a bald assertion that because the Senate has made the arrest, probable cause exists in the absence of facts showing its existence. "The contumacy of the witness at his hearings" ignores the fact that the District Court held and petitioners now contend that the courts are without jurisdiction to inquire into the pertinency of the questions on which the contumacy was predicated and that the Circuit Court of Appeals has held that the questions were not pertinent and the respondent was not guilty of contumacy.

The suggestion of difficulty "in serving a subpoena on respondent for his first examination" is neither persuasive nor fair, for it assumes attempted evasion contrary to the fact, disregards his twice appearing and in the opinion of the Circuit Court of Appeals giving full and specific answer to every question within the scope of the inquiry and ignores the offer made by respondent in his pleadings, petition and traverse (Original 3, 55, Rec. 2, 42) and at the hearing to obey any subpoena that the Senate might at any time issue.

Dickinson, D. J., makes the following admission as to the law, and forceful statement as to what should be respondent's relief which nevertheless he refuses to grant:

"It is undeniable that the ordinary process to secure the attendance of a witness is by subpoena and that there is as a matter of common practice no resort in the first instance to attachment. The choice of the process, however, and when an attachment may issue is a matter resting in the sound discretion of the Court issuing the writ. *Any person who was willing to attend as a witness and to testify and who had given no indication of any intention to evade the service of a subpoena or to disobey its mandate but who without any justification was served with an attachment without excuse for the employment of physical force to drag him to the witness stand, would assuredly be given a sympathetic hearing by any Court, if he asked to be relieved from imprisonment. He could fairly and hopefully raise the question of the lawfulness of the curtailment of his freedom.*"

Respondent here presents every essential, which in the judgment of that court entitles him to "sympathetic hearing" in his application "to be relieved from imprisonment". He has never refused to attend any hearing; has never been asked or subpoenaed to appear before the 70th Congress and has always been willing to appear as a witness.

What justification then can there be for casting such a witness in prison? What right has a Court arbitrarily to transmute a warrant into a subpoena? To what Court may respondent turn for relief "from imprisonment," if not the Court of first instance? By what logic may the euphonizing of the word "warrant" into a "subpoena," or an "arrest" into an "attachment," give sanction to the taking and detention of respondent, for by whatever name called, the legal effect is the same—he is held in custody.

In its final analysis, the District Court held and petitioners now contend that the Senate of the United States has the power to arrest a witness without anything but its own arbitrary will or declaration to sustain the arrest; and particularly, in this case, has exercised power against a witness who has obeyed every subpoena and has neither been requested nor summoned to appear at any time or place.

The power here asserted is that of the King of France, and later of his Council, to imprison under letters bearing his seal, any citizen who might be the victim of his arbitrary will. It is the same in form and effect as the Privy Council of England, sitting in its Star Chamber, arrogated to itself in the arbitrary assertion of a king's prerogative. It is similar to the Writs of Assistance which James Otis denounced as the "worst instrument of arbitrary power, the most destructive of English liberty and the fundamental principles of law, that ever was found in an English law book." It is a power that strikes at the most precious possession of the individual,—his liberty of locomotion, his freedom from all restraint save that of law.

Lettres de cachet, when originally used, served a worthy purpose in the suppression of scandal and the maintenance of order; but their abuse was one of the contributing causes which led to the overthrow of a kingdom and the loss of a king's head. Mirabeau, a victim of such letters, from his prison cell, wrote in his essay the sentence of their doom.

Under the Tudors, the Privy Council with its associates in the Star Chamber likewise rendered good service for both the king and the people in the administration of justice; but under the Stuarts, James and Charles converted this agency of welfare into an instrumentality of oppression, for imprisonment without information and in disregard of the forms of law made a mockery of liberty.

So in the present use of arbitrary power, let it be granted, contrary to the avowal of respondent to obey any subpoena, that the Senate in the use of the process to compel attendance, made a wise choice of the warrant of arrest. It is the possession of power here asserted, to take and hold in custody a citizen, at its will and in disregard of fundamental law, that is fraught not only with the possibility of its perversion to tyrannical uses, but with a certainty as fixed as the law of gravitation, of its ultimate use to whatever oppressions an autocracy may deem essential to its ends or necessary to its perpetuation.

The history of mans' struggle for individual liberty confirms the truth that the seed of the instrumentalities of tyranny is always planted in the fertile soil of original good intentions and watered by beneficent early uses. They become the jungle growth of oppression and the strangling vines of freedom, when man in his apathy ceases to be vigilant in the cultivation of those virtues which cut the root of arrogated power and hedge its assertion with those limitations and restraints of law, which speak as the dominant will of the nation.

A careful search discloses but two instances wherein a branch or department of government has attempted to exercise the arbitrary practice of imprisoning a free man in violation of the fundamental law of the land.

Both of these instances are referred to in Ex parte Field (1862) 5 Blatch. C. C. Rpr. 63. In that case, two orders were issued by the War Department of the United States, on August 8, 1862, one of which authorized *the arrest of "persons discouraging enlistments"*. His Honor Judge Smalley, on page 69, after referring to Articles four and five of the Constitution, says:

> "If there be any force in language, it appears to me too plain for discussion, that either the Constitu-

tion or the order must fall. Our revolutionary fathers having, after eight years of desolating war, achieved their independence of the British crown, were so jealous of their liberty, and so determined to protect it against any future encroachments of power, that they were not satisfied to leave it with the safeguards that appear in the Constitution which was submitted on the 17th of September, 1787; but, in 1789, they submitted to the several States ten amendments thereto, which were duly ratified before 1791, in order to give more certain and complete protection to the liberty and rights of the citizen. How futile were all their efforts, if the doctrine contended for in this case is to prevail. That liberty which they held so dear, and guarded with such jealous care, has much less protection than it had under the British crown."

(3)

A DILIGENT SEARCH DISCLOSES NO CASE WHEREIN A COURT HAS EVER ISSUED A WARRANT OR ATTACHMENT FOR THE ARREST OF A WITNESS, UNLESS FOR CAUSE SHOWN, e. g., REFUSAL TO APPEAR AFTER SUMMONS, EXCEPT UNDER STATUTES NE EXEAT.

Circuit Court Judge Buffington in the opinion of that Court says (page 67 print):

> "No case or proceeding has come to our attention either through counsel or independent research in which either branch of the Congress has exercised the power of attachment without the prerequisite opportunity given to a witness to appear in response to a subpoena—a course which, in our judgment, the case of McGrain v. Daugherty, supra, assumes should be followed, and where it is said 'The warrant was issued as an auxiliary process to compel him (the non-attending and duly subpoenaed witness) to give the testimony sought by the subpoena'."

The rule is expressed in Vol. 40 Cyc. pages 2172-73 as follows:

> "An attachment for non-attendance cannot issue unless, or until, the witness has been properly served with a subpoena, with a tender of fees and expenses when necessary, and has failed to appear in obedience to the direction thereof." See cases there cited and discussed.

Vol. 13 Corpus Juris, Section 93, page 68, points out that the attachment on a rule to show cause may issue against a defaulting witness, but only after "*he has been duly subpoenaed.*"

Text-book writers and the courts generally regard the power to compel the attendance of a witness who wilfully neglects to attend, by attachment, in analogy to a proceeding for contempt of court; and they all emphasize the necessity of showing the service of a subpoena as a condition precedent to the issuing of the warrant.

In Commonwealth vs. Shecter (1915) 250 Pa., 282, Mr. Justice Stewart emphasizes this essential of an attachment or arrest and expressly holds that:

> "It must be based fundamentally on a contemptuous disregard of the authority of the court."

The learned Justice, on page 289, says:

> "But the power here exercised goes far beyond, and is the assertion of a right, which, if it exist at all, must rest on express legislative authority. Nothing short of this will justify its exercise. The mere fact that it is a power not incidental to any other court whether created by the Constitution or legislation is sufficient in itself to convince of this. * * * The primary purpose of an attachment process is to vindicate the authority of the court out of which it issues by compelling obedience to its orders and decrees. * * * It is a proceeding for contempt. Lacking the contempt, or rather the charge of it, no attachment lies. It must be based fundamentally on a contemptuous disregard of the authority of the court. Now in this case it is not pretended that any order or decree had been made by the Municipal Court touching or concerning this respondent, either in person or property. That court was without jurisdiction over him in any way whatever when it assumed to attach him to answer a charge that he had failed to comply with an order and decree made against him by another and different court."

The Justice then quotes as follows from the opinion in the case of Penn vs. Messinger (1791) 1 Yeates 2: The courts "would not carry the system of punishment by attachment;" and closes his opinion, on page 290, as follows:

> "It is hardly necessary to repeat that legislative authority must be found for the exercise of such power by a court, otherwise it must be held to be illegal."

In Douglass-Co. vs. Simpson (1912) 233 Pa., 517, Mr. Justice Brown points out the perils in the use of an attachment as original process, without notice or contemptuous disregard of court order,—in short, peril of condemning to imprisonment one unheard. On page 519 he says:

> "It was issued upon the petition of the appellant, without previous personal notice to the appellee of the decree against him and without a rule to show cause why it should not issue. The general rule is well settled that a writ of attachment for the summary arrest and imprisonment of a party in a civil proceeding for contempt in violating an order or decree cannot issue without such previous notice as will afford him an opportunity of being heard. Damnatus inauditus is contrary to the general principles of judicial procedure. Cases of extraordinary emergency may, however, sometimes arise, and, when they do, a strict observance of the rule as to notice might defeat the ends of justice and lead to deplorable consequences. Such emergencies are very rare, but when they do occur, and satisfactory cause is shown, a court may, in the exercise of a sound discretion, dispense with notice and forthwith award an attachment: New Brighton & New Castle R. R. Co. v. Pittsburg, etc., R. R. Co., 105 Pa. 13. To bring itself within the

> exception to the general rule that required a previous personal notice to the appellee of the decree and a rule to show cause why an attachment should not issue against him for contempt, the appellant presented its petition to the court, below. * * * There was no averment in the petition that would have warranted the summary attachment upon which he was taken into custody by the Sheriff. An answer was filed to the petition and a motion made to vacate the order directing the attachment to issue. Upon full hearing, the court below, having been convinced that the writ had been improvidently issued, quashed it, and of this the appellant complains."

The action of the court below, in that case, was affirmed.

In Respublica vs. Duane (1807) 4 Yeates, 347, a subpoena issued for the attachment of a member of Congress, who previously had been subpoenaed as a witness and had disobeyed the subpoena. The court, in holding that the attachment would lie under proper conditions, pointed out the distinction between an attachment and a subpoena and based its conclusion on the difference between the two writs and stated that the attachment only issued after a subpoena had properly served and the circumstances justified. Mr. Justice Yeates says on page 347:

> "It cannot be asserted, that the service of a subpoena is in arrest. It is a mere notice to the party to appear and give testimony."

He accordingly concluded (page 348):

> "The course thereof which I shall pursue, will be to withhold the attachment, until proper case is shown justifying such a measure."

In this connection, reference should be made to Commonwealth vs. Carter, 11 Pick. (Mass.) 277 which holds that proceedings against witnesses who disobey summons duly served on them, are in reality proceedings to punish for direct contempts; and that in such cases, the warrant may issue at once.

See also Andrews vs. Andrews, 2 Johns. Cas. N. Y., 109.

In construing a provision in the Alabama constitution which gave to one accused of crime the right to compel the attendance of adverse witnesses by compulsory process, the Supreme Court of that State in the cases of

Sanderson vs. The State (1910) 168 Ala. 109;
Brand vs. The State (1915) 13 Ala. App. 390;

held that the accused was entitled only to the ordinary process by subpoena and not to the extraordinary process by attachment.

See also the following illustrative cases:

Ex parte Humphrey, 2 Blatchf. U. S. 228 Fed. Cas.;
Ex parte Beebees, 2 Wall. Jr., U. S. 127;
Burnham vs. Morrissey, 14 Gray (Mass.) 226.

Jones on Evidence (Civil Cases) Section 799 says:

"The mode of compelling attendance of a witness, who wilfully neglects to attend is by attachment for contempt of court. But before such proceedings can be had, it must be shown to the court that the subpoena has been properly and seasonably served, * * * it must also appear that the testimony proposed is material to the case."

The following excerpt is taken from Wigmore on Evidence, Vol. 4, 2nd Ed. Sec. 2199, page 663, for the purpose of pointing out considerations which to the mind of that

author make necessary legal notice of the time and place of attendance as a witness before his presence can be enforced by attachment of his person:

> "Common fairness prescribes that, before the witness be enforced to perform his testimonial duty, adequate and express notice be given him that the testimony is likely to be needed, and a formal summons be issued by the court to him to attend for the purpose. This process secures the effect, not only of notifying him when and where and in what sort of cause his testimony is wanted, but also of assuring him that the authority of state has sanctioned the demand, of furnishing him a voucher of proving his claim to indemnity (where it is not demandable in advance), as well as of satisfying the court, in case the witness is not present when called to stand, that due diligence has been used by the party to procure him and (in a contempt proceeding) that a default appears prima facie on his part."

But it is suggested that since the Senate is the sole judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its *members*, the Senate has power to issue the warrant of arrest in analogy to the power conferred by Section 659, Title 28 of the United States Code (being Section 881 of the Revised Statutes) on "any judge of the United States" to "issue a warrant" for the arrest of a competent and necessary witness "on the trial of any criminal proceeding in which the United States are parties or are interested."

A reading of the following provisions of this Statute will disclose that Congress was careful to safeguard the rights of individuals against an arbitrary use of this extraordinary remedy by permitting its issuance only after formal application in open court had been made by the

District Attorney; and that the court was *"satisfied by proof that the testimony of any person is competent and will be necessary on the trial"*.

> "Any judge of the United States, on the application of a district attorney, and on being satisfied by proof that the testimony of any person is competent and will be necessary on the trial of any criminal proceeding in which the United States are parties or are interested, may compel such person to give recognizance, with or without sureties, at his discretion, to appear to testify therein; and, for that purpose, may issue a warrant against such person, under his hand, with or without seal, directed to the marshal or other officer authorized to execute process in behalf of the United States, to arrest and bring before him such person. *If the person so arrested neglects or refuses to give recognizance in the manner required, the judge may issue a warrant of commitment against him, and the officer shall convey him to the prison mentioned therein.* And the said person shall remain in confinement until he is removed to the court for the purpose of giving his testimony, or until he gives the recognizance required by said judge."

This Act of Congress and also that of March 3, 1887, Chapter 397, Sec. 2, 24 Stat. at large 635, and Section 660 of the Code of Laws but emphasize and made clear not only that an attachment will not issue without a previous subpoena or to prevent the absconding of a material witness, but also the important and essential fact that statutory authority has been deemed necessary even in such instances to confirm it.

The Act of 1887 sets forth certain specific crimes, in the prosecution of which an attachment may issue without previous subpoena; and the implication is clear that the attachment may not issue in the prosecution of any other

crime except under the provisions of Section 881 of the Revised Statutes, Section 659 of United States Code, which provides:

> "In any prosecution for bigamy, polygamy, or unlawful cohabitation, under any statute of the United States, whether before a United States commissioner, justice, judge, a grand jury, or any court, an attachment for any witness may be issued by the court, judge, or commissioner, without a previous subpoena, compelling the immediate attendance of such witness, when it shall appear by oath or affirmation, to the commissioner, justice, judge, or court, as the case may be, that there is reasonable ground to believe that such witness will unlawfully fail to obey a subpoena issued and served in the usual course in such case; and in such case the usual witness fee shall be paid to such witness so attached. The person so attached may at any time secure his or her discharge from custody by executing a recognizance with sufficient surety, conditioned for the appearance of such person at the proper time, as a witness in the cause or proceeding wherein the attachment may be issued."

The inference would be justifiable from petitioner's invoking the Revised Statute 881 in aid of his right to arrest, that the respondent or some person is here charged with a crime in which the United States is a party, when in truth and under the answer filed by the Sergeant-at-Arms of the Senate, respondent is charged with no crime, is guilty of no offence, having never been adjudged in contempt; and all that the Senate of the United States is asking, is that he shall be summoned, by the taking of his body, as a witness.

It would be a fair conclusion from petitioners' argument that the respondent has never appeared as a witness, has constantly evaded subpoenas and that a subpoena is

now outstanding for his attendance in some criminal proceeding in which the United States is a party; when the fact is that no subpoena is outstanding and never has any subpoena been issued which respondent has refused to obey.

It is stated that subsequent continued search shows no case wherein any court, federal or state, has permitted the arrest or attachment of a witness to compel his attendance, except where the element of disobedience or contempt of court order, after due notice, justifies, or express statutes, in nature ne exeat warrant.

(4)

NEITHER THE SENATE NOR HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AT ANY TIME, HAS EVER ASSUMED THE POWER HERE ASSERTED BY THE SENATE TO ARREST AND BRING TO ITS BAR A WITNESS WITHOUT FIRST SUMMONING HIM BY SUBPOENA TO APPEAR.

The following is a complete statement of every case as collected by Hinds in his "Precedents of Congress," Vol. 3, pages 1 to 67, wherein a recusant witness was arrested and brought to its bar *after summons duly served.*

In the case of Charles W. Woolley, being Precedent No. 1685, the resolution recited that the accused

> "is now in custody of Sergeant-at-Arms on an attachment of contempt in refusing or neglecting to obey *summons* requiring him to appear and testify before the committee."

In re: Aaron Higgins, being Precedent No. 1687, the recital of the resolution set forth that:

> "On the 14th of March last a subpoena was issued by the Speaker summoning * * * Aaron Higgins * * * but that the said Higgins has * * * and still does refuse * * * to obey said summons."

The resolution authorized that:

> "The Speaker * * * be directed to issue his writ of attachment * * * and cause him to be brought to the bar * * * to answer as for his contempt in not obeying the said subpoena."

In re: Irwin, Precedent 1691, the warrant of arrest was ordered by the House, after the accused had failed to

obey a subpoena from a committee; and the House subsequently discharged him without formal arraignment.

In re: Barnes, Precedent 1695, the warrant of arrest was issued after the accused had refused to obey a subpoena duces tecum.

In Precedent 1698, the House of Representatives issued a warrant of arrest for contempt, members of a State Canvassing Board who refused to obey a subpoena duces tecum.

In re: Seward, Precedent 1699, a warrant of arrest issued for contempt, after refusal to obey a subpoena duces tecum had been served.

In Precedent 1701, the warrant of arrest in contempt was issued only after the subpoena had been served and disobeyed.

Precedent 1702, warrant of arrest was issued after the formal service of subpoena and a distinction made between the serving and returning of a subpoena and of a warrant for arrest.

In the following cases, warrant of arrest was issued only after refusal to obey an outstanding subpoena:

In re: Williamson, Precedent 1673;
In re: Latham, Precedent 1674;
In re: Connelly, Precedent 1676;
In re: Stevens, Precedent 1678;
In re: Hall, Precedent 1679;
In re: Wilson, Precedent 1680;
In re: Wikoff, Precedent 1684;
In re: Taylor, Precedent 1714.

In every other case where warrant of arrest issued, the witness refused to answer certain specific questions after he had disobeyed the subpoena.

It is submitted that a careful search discloses no precedent in either House of Congress wherein the power

was asserted by original in contra-distinction to auxiliary process to compel attendance by arrest and holding in custody the body of the witness.

This proposition should close with a statement of the alternative positions which may be taken in reaching a conclusion as to the merits of the propositions here involved.

Either the proceedings and resolutions of the Senate in the 69th Congress which gave rise to the final report and resolution and warrant issued pursuant to it by the 70th Congress, may be ignored; or these matters may be considered as an essential part of the recital, resolution and warrant. If it is concluded that the warrant on which relator was arrested, was issued pursuant to the resolution, and the resolution was passed because of the contumacy of the relator as a witness in the 69th Congress, as charged in its recital, then, in analogy to the precedents heretofore uniformly established by either branch of Congress, the resolution and warrant are initial proceedings in contempt and the preliminary step taken by the Senate to punish relator for a contempt committed in the 69th Congress upon his failure to purge himself of such offense.

If, however, the proceedings of the Senate in the 69th Congress as set forth in the report and charged in the recital of the resolution of the 70th Congress, are ignored, then it would seem to follow that the resolution and warrant are in the nature of original process to compel the attendance of a witness.

If the resolution and warrant are the initial proceedings in contempt for his contumacy and the preliminary steps in accordance with precedent for his punishment or purging, then the warrant is void and the arrest is illegal, because the Senate was without power and authority in the premises.

If, however, the warrant is in the nature of original process to compel relator's attendance as a witness, then the issuance of the warrant is an abuse of judicial process and an usurpation of power violative of the Constitution of the United States; and this because without "probable cause" in that (a) relator has never been requested nor subpoenaed by the Senate in the 70th Congress, to appear as a witness; (b) has obeyed two previous subpoenas of the Senate issued by it in the 69th Congress; (c) has never disobeyed any subpoena issued by the Senate at any time and (d) Finally, to arrest this relator on an original process without previous subpoena or request and hold his body "until further order of the Senate" is without precedent of either branch of Congress or of any State Legislature, for a diligent search discloses no case wherein, since Magna Charta, any tribunal, legislative or judicial, has arrogated to itself the authority, or asserted the power to issue its warrant of arrest to compel the attendance of a witness without previous subpoena served and contempt committed, except under express statutes, in nature ne exeat, and then only upon information under oath or proof of probable cause.

IV.

THE POWER OF THE SENATE TO ISSUE ITS WARRANT OF ARREST AGAINST RESPONDENT AND TO TAKE AND HOLD HIM IN CUSTODY.

This branch of the argument will be discussed under the following propositions in the order of their statement:

(1) The warrant is issued without probable cause because the record does not disclose respondent to be guilty of defiant and contumacious conduct as a witness before the Special Committee; (a) since he answered truthfully all relevant questions and (b) refused to answer only improper inquiries concerning his personal affairs.

(2) Neither the original resolution 195, nor its supplemental resolution 324 of the 69th Congress, nor Senate Resolution 10 of the 70th Congress, insofar as all or any related to the "nomination" of a senator, embraced or contemplated a subject-matter valid for the exercise of a legislative function; since the Senate declared Vare was not a member.

(3) The scope of the Special Committee functioning under Resolution 195, embraces a subject-matter under the authority of Newberry v. United States (1920) 256 U. S. 230, as to which there can be no valid legislation, and this because it relates to nominations of senators at the primaries.

(4) The Special Committee appointed under resolutions 195 and 324 expired at the conclusion of the 69th Congress; and that Committee, having reported to the Senate the alleged "contumacious conduct of * * * Cunningham", and having recommended that "he be adjudged

in contempt''; and the Senate having taken no action in the 69th Congress, upon the recommendation, is without power in the 70th Congress to punish for a contempt by the Senate admitted to have been committed in the preceding Congress.

(5) The revival of the Special Committee by resolution 10 of the 70th Congress confers no authority to commit Cunningham for a contempt by the Senate admitted not to have been committed in the 70th Congress, but in the 69th Congress; and this because there can be no imprisonment for a contempt beyond the Congress in which it was committed.

(I)

THE WARRANT IS ISSUED WITHOUT PROBABLE CAUSE BECAUSE THE RECORD DOES NOT DISCLOSE RESPONDENT TO BE GUILTY OF DEFIANT AND CONTUMACIOUS CONDUCT AS A WITNESS BEFORE THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE; (a) SINCE HE ANSWERED TRUTHFULLY ALL RELEVANT QUESTIONS AND (b) REFUSED TO ANSWER ONLY IMPROPER INQUIRIES CONCERNING HIS PERSONAL AFFAIRS.

The element of probable cause has been discussed in the preceding pages of this argument from the viewpoint that the transformation of the warrant of arrest into a process to compel appearance and to arrest respondent as if under an original process, violates the fourth amendment to the constitution because of the absence of facts showing the presence of probable cause. Consideration will now be given to suggestion that the warrant issued without probable cause because the questions propounded were not pertinent.

The Court of first instance (page 64 Record) concedes that a witness may

> "rightfully refuse to answer questions relating to matters beyond the bounds of the lawful power of inquiry or when the questions are not pertinent to the matter under inquiry,"

and this for the reason as stated:

> "The Senate does not possess 'a general power of making inquiry into the private affairs of the citizen' nor to compel disclosures relating thereto."

The above rule of law is sustained on the authority of McGrain vs. Daugherty, Marshall vs. Gordon, In re:

Chapman; and particularly, Kilbourn vs. Thompson, since in that case, the relator was dismissed because the questions impinged on his personal affairs.

In Re Pacific R. Commission, 32 Fed. Rep. 241, Mr. Justice Fields at page 253 thus refers to Kilbourn v. Thompson, supra.

> "This case will stand for all times as a bulwark against the invasion of the right of the citizens to protection in his private affairs against the unlimited scrutiny of investigation by a congressional committee."

In the Sinclair case just decided by this court the law as above stated was repeated in the forcible language of Mr. Justice Butler, with full reference to sustaining authorities as set forth in the preceding pages of this brief, pages 34 to 48 inclusive.

(a) Legislative Precedents:

The attention of the court should be directed to the cases from Hind's Precedents, wherein the House of Representatives and Senate each respected the rule of the law above announced.

In the following cases, either House of Congress held that the inquiries were of such personal nature as to justify the refusal.

In re: Walcott, Precedent No. 167, the House first committed but afterward receded from its position and finally turned the witness over to the Marshal of the District of Columbia to answer to the presentment for the misdemeanor of contempt then pending in said court; thus showing that the House recognized that a court and jury and not the tribunal which charge the offense is the proper forum before whom the question of pertinency and propriety should be settled on merits.

In re: Williamson, Precedent 1673, the House admitted the impropriety and injustice of asking questions which pertain solely to one's private business affairs, since it discharged one from custody who was willing to answer any proper questions which did not require him to violate his oath or promise, or affect his integrity; but who refused to divulge the private transactions of his business which he was transacting in a perfectly lawful manner.

In re: Covode, Precedent No. 1683, the House abandoned a proposition to arrest a government official who refused to produce a paper which contained a list of certain contributors to a fund which had been raised in New York for use in New York and Pennsylvania in the election of 1856, upon the theory that the information contained in the list had no essential relation to any of the subjects on which the House may legislate. This case is on all fours with the case at bar.

In re: Seward, Precedent No. 1699, The House even when acting as the Grand Inquest of the nation, refused to hold one in contempt for failure to produce his own private books kept for his personal use, even though they contained transactions, both of his private and public affairs.

In re: Turner, Precedent No. 1723, in which the debate in the Senate developed a general sentiment against the practice of demanding the disclosure of private transactions, except where there was good reason to believe that the particular transaction contained material information.

In re: Bank of U. S., Precedent No. 1731, the distinction between the public relations of an institution to the government and its private transactions with individuals, was clearly drawn and enforced.

(b) The Propounded Questions of Disputed Pertinency:

It is not the purpose of respondent in detail to discuss his testimony. This has been done with great care and full references by the learned senior Circuit Judge Buffington in the opinion of the appellate Court (pages 60-70 print).

The attention of this Court should be called to the fact that not one of the four judges who considered this case has sustained the questions as pertinent and particularly that the dissenting opinion of the learned Circuit Judge does not question or advert to the correctness of the conclusion reached in the majority opinion as to non-pertinency of the questions asked. It is deemed sufficient only to advert to the scope of the investigation and to the manner in which the questions by the witness were met.

Resolution 195 of the 69th Congress authorized the appointment of a Special Committee, defined the scope of its inquiry and granted to it powers incidental and necessary to the performance of its duties. (Original 44, Print 34.)

The limit of the authority of the special committee was in its language to "investigate what moneys * * * or things of value * * * have been promised, contributed, made or expended * * * by any person, firm, corporation, or committee, organization to influence the nomination of any person as a candidate * * * for membership in the United States Senate, or to contribute to or promote the election of any person as a member of the United States Senate at the general election to be held in November, 1926". (Original 44, Print 34.)

The resolution then instructs the Committee to "report the names of the persons, firms or corporations, etc., * * * that have made * * * such promises * * * or

payments and the amount of them * * * together with all facts in relation thereto." (Original 44, Print 34.)

The funds of money raised, the names of the contributors and the amounts contributed together with the relevant facts to influence the nomination of any person as a candidate for the United States Senate at the general election to be held in November, 1926, constitute the subject-matter and embrace the scope of the Committee's authority.

The witness denied the jurisdiction of the Committee in the premises, but in the performance of the duty by him owed as a citizen voluntarily appeared and submitted to an examination as to the contributions by him made to the fund raised to promote the candidacy of Wm. S. Vare.

He testified truthfully and concisely to his official positions and the different businesses in which he was interested; to the facts (a) of two contributions, (b) the amount of each (c) the form in which made (d) to whom and (e) when the respective contributions were made; and specifically testified that (f) the contributions were his personal donation and (g) from his personal estate.

He refused to answer any question (a) touching upon his wealth or (b) the source or (c) the manner of its accumulation or (d) out of what part of his personal estate either contribution came, or (e) how long the part contributed had been his property.

The opinion of the Circuit Court of Appeals at great length sets forth the questions which respondent answered, as well as the questions bearing on the inquiry which he answered fully, and also the questions which he did not answer because by him deemed not pertinent. The opinion then states the scope of the inquiry as follows: (Print 68)

> "Turning, then, to the underlying question, was Cunningham in contempt in declining to answer the

questions asked? The answer to that is, Were such questions relevant to the inquiry the Committee was authorized to make? That inquiry, so far as here pertinent, was 'to investigate what moneys * * * have been * * * contributed * * * by any person * * * to influence the nomination of any person as a candidate * * * for membership in the United States Senate at the General Election to be held in November 1926.' Such being the items of inquiry, the resolution provided for a report thereof to the Senate by the committee of such items, viz; 'said committee shall report the names of the persons * * * that have made such * * * payments and the amounts by them severally contributed * * * including the methods of expenditure of said sum * * * together with all facts in relation thereof.' And that the matters so specified constituted the scope of the committee's inquiry was evidenced by the resolution providing for imposing the penalties of Revised Statute 102 upon a witness who 'having appeared refuses to answer any question pertinent to the investigation heretofore authorized'."

The opinion then proceeds with careful analysis to point out that the respondent had given full testimony and complete answer on every possible element of the inquiry and that the questions propounded are not pertinent, saying: (Print, 68, 69)

> "Turning to the inquiry heretofore specified as authorized, we note that Cunningham, as bearing on 'what moneys * * * have been contributed,' testified he had contributed fifty thousand dollars. As bearing on the question whether such money was contributed 'to influence the nomination of any person as a candidate for membership in the United States

Senate,' he testified that he paid the money to Thomas F. Watson, treasurer of a political organization which was supporting Vare for nomination for United (fol. 82) States Senator and Beidleman for Governor; that while he favored and supported Vare as a candidate, his whole object in giving the money was to assist Beidleman, and if Beidleman 'had not been on the ticket I would not have given it.' Touching the subject of investigation described as 'including the method of expenditure of said sums,' Cunningham testified he did not know whether his contribution had been reported in Beidleman's campaign expenses, adding, 'I instructed Mr. Watson what my thought was about it.' It will thus be seen that Cunningham answered the questions asked him on the subjects specified in the resolution and that his answers enabled the committee, so far as the inquiry concerned him, to fulfill the specified duties of their appointment, viz: to 'report the names of the persons * * * that have made * * * payments and the amount by them severally contributed * * * including the method of expenditure of said sums.' Such being the case, we do not see that proof of how Cunningham came by the money he says he thus personally contributed, could affect the objects of investigation referred to by the Senate to the Committee."

It is urged any of the questions which respondent refused to answer, if asked in a court in ordinary litigation, would not have been admitted because irrelevant and immaterial to the issues involved.

The following statement from the opinion of Mr. Justice Holmes, in Federal Trade Commission v. American Tobacco Company, (1923) 264 U. S. 298, is apposite.

"Anyone who respects the spirit as well as the letter of the 4th Amendment would be loath to believe

that Congress intended to authorize one of its subordinate agencies to sweep all our traditions into the fire (Interstate Commerce Commission v. Brimson, 154 U. S. 447, 479, 38 L. ed. 1047, 1058, 4 Inters. Com. Rep. 545, 14 Sup. Ct. Rep. 1125), and to direct fishing expeditions into private papers on the possibility that they may disclose evidence of crime * * * nothing short of the most explicit language would induce us to attribute to Congress that intent * * * It is contrary to the first principles of justice to allow a search through all the respondents' records, relevant or irrelevant, in the hope that something will turn up."

Moreover it is suggested that the burden of showing pertinency in the instant case rested on the petitioners, and that this burden has not been met.

The following excerpt from the opinion of the Circuit Court of Appeals should here be inserted (page 69 print):

"As we have seen in the proofs the witness had answered, as pertinent to the investigation, that he did not 'collect any money for use in that compaign,' that no money was given him for use in the campaign; that no one asked him to contribute the $50,000. There being nothing in the record to show the relevancy of the question and no ground for relevancy being shown by counsel when interrogated at the argument, the case narrows down to whether the witness was in contempt in refusing to have his private affairs as to where he got this money made a matter of public investigation. The right of agencies of Government to investigate cannot be denied or thwarted, but in statute and decision, we find the line it may not cross is the barrier provided by Statute (R.S. 102) which permits only questions 'pertinent to the question under inquiry,' and as to those without that

limit as lately stated by the Supreme Court in McGrain v. Daugherty, supra, 'a witness rightfully may refuse to answer where—the questions are not pertinent to the matter under inquiry.''

It is further suggested that the witness having given all the information within his knowledge and contemplated under the authority of the Senate, should not be exposed on mere surmise or suspicion to a cross-examination for the purpose of testing his credibility; and that the Committee should indulge the presumption that a witness is telling the truth who voluntarily appears in discharge of his duty as a citizen before a Committee.

The courts heretofore have expressed grave doubt as to the power of a legislative body to compel attendance of a witness and give testimony for the purpose of eliciting information in discharge of a legislative purpose. The witness appears as a citizen obedient to the call of his government, to give information. For this purpose, he is the government's witness, when the information by him is given which covers in full all matters in any way that can be of aid to either branch of Congress, in the formulation of legislation, why should he be exposed to a cross-examination intended only to affect the credibility of the testimony by him given, and especially where it is not said the Senate or House has information to the contrary.

It is not suggested that Congress must be bound by the testimony of the witness, nor that it be precluded from asking any question that may be material or relevant to the legislative inquiry, but only urged the necessity of ending questions that impinge on his personal affairs, when the witness has given all information essential to or within the scope of the legislative inquiry and there is no known fact which impeaches the truth of his testimony.

(2)

NEITHER THE ORIGINAL RESOLUTION 195, NOR ITS SUPPLEMENTAL RESOLUTION 324 OF THE 69TH CONGRESS, NOR SENATE RESOLUTION 10 OF THE 70TH CONGRESS, INSOFAR AS ALL OR ANY RELATE TO THE "NOMINATION" OF A SENATOR, EMBRACED OR CONTEMPLATED A SUBJECT-MATTER VALID FOR THE EXERCISE OF A LEGISLATIVE FUNCTION, SINCE THE SENATE DECLARED VARE WAS NOT A MEMBER.

This proposition requires an examination into the legislative functions of the Senate, which may be defined as (a) defensive, (b) judicial, and (c) law making.

Under the Constitution of the United States, all of these functions are inherent in the powers by it conferred on the Senate.

The inquiry of the power of the Senate under the several resolutions by it passed, resolves itself into a question of the respective functions by it performed under any or all of the said resolutions; and this best may be treated by considering separately and discussing each function with particular reference to the subject-matter of the several resolutions.

(a) *As to the defensive function*:

The Senate, as a legislative assembly, has the right to exist and protect itself against interference with the performance of its duties. Hence, its inherent power to deal with those who in any manner make impossible or impede its functioning under the Constitution as one of the legislative branches of the government.

Mr. Chief Justice White in Marshall vs. Gordon, supra, makes clear that the implied power to commit for contempt "rests solely upon the right of self-preser-

vation to enable the public powers given to be exerted." *He also emphasizes the important fact that the Senate may deal with the offender, either directly itself, or provide for his punishment by the courts of law.*

In adverting to this distinction between the Senate's adjective power to remove impediments to its proper functioning, and to the substantive right to make the act of obstruction a crime, he reviews "the legislative history of the exertion of the implied power to deal with contempt by the Senate;" (page 544) and states that "when viewed comprehensively * * * from the beginning points to the distinction upon which the power rests and sustains the limitations in it which we have stated," as the "least possible power adequate to the end proposed."

The learned Chief Justice then makes the following generalizations from the "principal instances of the legislative contempts by him mentioned in the margin" (page 544):

> "They all, except two or three, deal with either (1) physical obstruction of the legislative body in the discharge of its duties, or (2) physical assault upon its members for action taken or words spoken in the body, or (3) obstruction of its officers in the performance of their official duties, or (4) the prevention of members from attending so that their duties might be performed, or (5) finally, with contumacy in refusing to obey orders or produce documents or give testimony *which there was a right to compel.*" (The numerals are mine for emphasis.)

It is then evident that physical obstruction or assault on a member are, in the large, the only instances which the courts have recognized as proper bases for contempt orders in protection of its defensive function.

(b) *As to the judicial function:*

The contumacy of a witness uniformly has been recognized as cause for contempt when the Senate is exercising a judicial function, e. g., impeachment proceedings or passing upon the qualifications of executive appointees or judging the elections or qualifications of its *members*. The reason for this is evident, because not only in analogy to a court's power but essential to the exercise of one of its proper functions.

A review of the cases, wherein the power to commit for contempt has been exercised in performance of the judicial function, warrants the following conclusions:

1. A legislative assembly, when judging of the elections and qualifications of members, exercises a judicial function; and

2. Contempt proceedings have in every instance been premitted only where the investigation involves members to whom the oath of office has been administered and who have qualified as such.

In reason, and under the express provisions of the Constitution of the United States, and under the decisions of this Court construing the power, the Senate of the United States can not commit for a contempt by an individual in an investigation involving either the election or qualifications of an individual certified as elected, but who in fact, by its own resolution, is not a member of the Senate.

Paragraph 1, of Section 5, Article I of the Constitution of the United States provides:

> "Each House shall be the judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its own *members*. * * *"

Paragraph 2 of the same section and article provides:

> "Each House may * * * with the concurrence of two-thirds expel a member."

The Senate of the United States, when it "judges" of the *elections* and *qualifications* of its own members, sits in truth, as a court, and as such, passes upon the most delicate and vital questions that can claim the attention of the human mind in its search for the principles of stability and order in government and of justice among men.

One who presents credentials which bear the seal of a sovereign state and the signature of its executive, is not only an individual proud in the realization of ambition achieved, but is the "*ambassador*" of a state (Burton vs. U. S. 1905, 202 U. S. 344) charged with the duty to its citizens to maintain the structure of government as ordained by the Federal Constitution; and to protect and conserve the rights of the states which the people therein have reserved to themselves.

The privilege of an individual, the rights of a state as guaranteed by the constitution and reserved to the people, the integrity of the continuous relation between the state and federal government, and the permanence of the framework of constitutional government, may arise when the Senate passes judgment upon the elections or qualifications of its members; and in our judgment, have arisen and flow from the manner in which the Senate of the United States has and is now judging the election and qualification of the bearer of credentials of a senator from the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and in which proceeding, the relator, Thomas W. Cunningham, has been adjudged in contempt.

The Senate of the United States by resolution 2, has finally, for the purposes of this case, decided that:

> "until * * * the report of said committee and * * * final action of the Senate thereon the said William S. Vare, and he is hereby, denied a seat in the United States Senate." (Original 52, Rec. 41.)

That he is not a member of the Senate is also made clear by the proviso of that resolution, which accorded him "the privileges of the floor * * * for the purpose of being heard touching his right to * * * oath office and * * * membership in the Senate."

That Congress generally has acted on the necessity for the formal administering of the oath as a constitutional condition to membership is made clear by the fact that an Act of Congress was necessary to provide for payment to the members-elect between the 4th of March preceding the first Monday of December, which the Constitution fixed as the beginning of Congress to which they were elected. (See Act of March 3, 1883, 22 Stat. 632.)

The Senate can perform its judicial function only if and when the election of a *member* is in question; or the age, residence, or citizenship of a *member*, or his conduct, or character raise the issue of his qualification; and it is obvious that if effect is to be given to the Constitution, when a governor of a state legally has certified to the election of a senator, that *membership* in the Senate is essential to its pasisng on the fact of "either his election or qualification;" that the nomination of a senator at a primary or convention is distinct from his final election; and that the formality of the oath is necessary to *membership* in the Senate.

Keeping in mind the foregoing fundamental principles, the following dates are important:

On May 18, 1926, the Pennsylvania primary was held; and on May 19, 1926, Senate Resolution 195 was passed and the Special Committee appointed.

On July 29, 1926, Cunningham testified before the Committee at Chicago.

It will be observed that at this stage of the proceedings, the Special Committee was authorized and empowered to inquire alone into the *nomination* of senators. The general election had not taken place, and the scope of the inquiry necessarily was limited to an inquiry into the primaries at which Vare was nominated.

Now, it is submitted that there was under the Constitution and under the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the Newberry case (1920) 256 U. S., 232, hereinafter more particularly to be discussed, no authority and no power to investigate the *nomination* of Vare; and this because it was without authority to formulate legislation affecting nominations at primaries or convention; and the general election not having taken place, no question of his election could arise.

On November 2, 1926, the general election was held, and on January 8, 1927, William B. Wilson, filed his contest against Vare.

On January 10, 1927, Governor Pinchot filed a certificate, wherein he stated that:

> "On the face of the returns filed * * * William S. Vare appears to have been chosen by the qualified electors of the State of Pennsylvania, a senator from said state."

On January 11, 1927, Senate Resolution 324 was passed. This resolution recites the contest filed by Wilson, refers to the Special Committee appointed and functioning under Resolution 195 and resolves that the Committee be vested

> "with all powers of procedure with respect to the subject-matter of this resolution that * * * said committee possesses under resolution 195 * * * with respect to the subject-matter of that resolution."

On February 21, 1927, Cunningham again appeared before the Special Committee at Washington.

In this discussion of the infirmity of the Senate's power to investigate either the nomination or election of Vare, no reference has been made to the nature of the questions asked of the witness Cunningham; but when it is stated that every question asked related to contributions to the fund raised for the purpose of advancing the candidacy of Vare at the primaries, and that no question at either the first or second hearing, was asked of the witness relating to the general election; there is presented the most persuasive and convincing reason why the Senate was and is without power to commit Cunningham for contempt.

It is then submitted that when Thomas W. Cunningham appeared before the Committee for the second time on February 21, 1927, the Senate was without power to investigate either the nomination or the election; and that since the questions asked Cunningham related alone to the nomination, Cunningham could not be guilty of contempt, even though the Committee had power to investigate as to the election.

This discussion of the action of the Senate in the 69th Congress, should close with the following facts:

On February 24, 1927, Senate Resolution 364, to extend the life of the Special Committee, was introduced. The significance of this resolution and its phraseology are conclusive of the conviction that the Senate felt that the resolution was essential and necessary to give vitality to the Special Committee, after the ending of the 69th Congress. This resolution failed of passage and the Committee ended with the expiration of the 69th Congress.

On February 28, 1927, the Special Committee made a report setting forth the testimony of the witness Cunningham and recommending his punishment for contempt. This resolution reads as follows:

> "Your committee therefore reports the defiant and contumacious conduct of the said witness, Thomas W. Cunningham, and recommends that he be adjudged in contempt of your committee and of the Senate of the United States."

This recommendation, like the resolution extending the life of the Special Committee functioning under Resolution 195, failed to meet with any final action by the Senate.

The conclusion then is reasonable that so far as the judgment of the 69th Congress is involved or concerned, its decision was that Thomas W. Cunningham

was not guilty of contempt and should not be so adjudged by the Senate.

On March 3, 1927, Vare's credentials by Governor Fisher were presented in a certificate which stated in the language of the law:

> "On the 2d day of November, 1926, William S. Vare was duly chosen by the qualified electors of the State of Pennsylvania a Senator from said State to represent said State in the Senate of the United States for the term of six years, beginning on the 4th day of March, 1927."

On March 4th, 1927, the 69th Congress adjourned, and with the adjournment of that Congress, ended all power of the Senate to commit Cunningham for any contempt committed during that Congress.

We now come to the opening of the 70th Congress and it is this Congress alone that had power to act either on the nomination or election, or in any way to judge of the qualifications of Vare; and this because he was legally certified as elected as a member to this Congress and not to any other Congress.

Legislative bodies, on many occasions, have refused to administer the oath of office to a member-elect, pending an examination into the legality of their credentials.

A careful study of the precedents discloses seventeen cases where credentials were referred by the Senate to a committee before the oath was administered; but in every one of the cases, the credentials disclosed affirmatively some infirmity on their face; or a question arose as to the qualifications of the senator-elect as defined in Section 3 of Article I of the Constitution of the United States as to age, citizenship, residence and inhabitancy, as an examination of the list of such cases attached to this brief will disclose. (Exhibit "A".)

It should also be pointed out that in thirty-four cases, the Senate administered the oath and then referred the credentials to a committee for subsequent action, as a list hereunto annexed, will disclose. (Exhibit "B".)

This significant fact should also be called to the court's attention: That in every instance, except three, where the credentials were referred before the oath was administered, the contest arose out of, and was included within the reconstruction period following the Civil War, when the animosities and bitterness engendered by the great struggle involving slavery inflamed men's passions and warped their judgment. One of the three cases re-

lated to the mental competency of Niles; in another, the illegality of DuPont's election appeared on the face of the returns; and in the Nye case, a legal question was presented.

It is suggested that the Senate will search in vain for a precedent *where a senator-elect has presented credentials in legal form, evidencing his election and possesses the constitutional qualifications, who has been denied membership.*

The Senate, however, by formal resolution decided that he is not a member, and he is to-day treated by sufference as an individual, with right alone to present his credentials and the cause of his state to its bar.

It is submitted that when the Senate declared that William S. Vare was not a member of that body, it, by that formal act, deprived itself of power to pass on his constitutional qualifications, or to investigate either his election or inquire into his nomination; and that when it forfeited its power so to function in a judicial capacity, it was without authority or jurisdiction to commit respondent for contempt.

The argument here advanced does not question power of the Senate to pass upon, or judge the qualifications of a member of the Senate, *after* he has been sworn in, from any point of view, whether legal, moral or esthetic. It may be sound to conclude that the Senate has the power, in the exercise of judicial function, to judge a member who has taken the oath to be unworthy of membership, and by a majority vote, vacate his office, or by a two-thirds vote expel him for any cause that may be pleasing to its conception of a senator's qualifications.

The qualifications as to age, citizenship, residence and inhabitancy, as set forth in Section 3 of Article I of the Constitution, are the only qualifications which can or may determine his right to be qualified as a senator under the legal certificate of the governor of the state whose accredited representative he is; and this because the words of the Constitution confers power to judge of the qualifications of *members* only.

If the Senate has power to pass upon the non or extra constitutional qualifications of a senator-elect and before he becomes a member, then any qualification pleasing to the Senate as then constituted, is added to the qualifications named in the Constitution; and the latter, by arbitrary act of the Senate, is in fact amended.

It was the protest against this unconstitutional amending of the un-written constitution of England, by the arbitrary act of the House of Commons which excluded Wilkes (John Wilkes, Journals of the House of Commons

1769, Vol. XXXII, p. 228) in obedience to the will of George the Third, that arrayed Grenville, Burke and Pitt, on the side of the convicted and outcast Wilkes, shook the privileges of the Crown and aroused the people of England to the defense of representative government under the constitution.

The vital issue involved in the Wilkes case was not so much the right of the people of Middlesex to choose their representative, but rather the power of the House of Commons, because of pressure of the King, arbitrarily to deny membership to one qualified under the constitution.

It was at the time of Wilkes' election a part of the unwritten constitution of England that "a *member* may be expelled from the House of Commons for any cause which renders him unfit to serve." See Mays Parliament Pract. 11th Ed., pages 56 and 58).

> "But unless the *cause of his expulsion* constitutes in itself a disqualification under the constitution, it is open to his constituency to re-elect him, and if elected, must be seated as a member."

See Laws of England, Earl of Halsbury, Vol. 21, page 787 and the speech of George Grenville in the Wilkes case.

Wilkes was expelled for offenses which did not, in themselves constitute a disqualification under the constitution, e. g., conviction for libel and outlawry. He was elected to a succeeding Parliament, which in disregard of the Constitution, against the objection of Blackstone and the splendid constitutional argument of the courageous Grenville, at the King's insistance, expelled him because guilty of "an insolent scandalous libel," being the same reason on which his expulsion from a previous Parliament was based.

Again, he appeared before the people of Middlesex; again he was elected; for the people were so aroused that no candidate opposed him.

Then was done in that case as in the case of Vare; for even before his credentials were presented, immediately upon his election being announced, the House of Commons resolved that "Wilkes was incapable of being elected a member to serve in the present Parliament."

Again, the House of Commons violated the Constitution of England, by substituting its qualifications instead and in violation of the Constitution.

Again, Wilkes went to the people and for the fourth time he was elected and again he was denied his seat. But the people of England were aroused to such an extent that the Crown party finally ceased its assault on the Constitution; Wilkes was seated and Parliament, by resolution, expunged the most objectionable of all its resolutions against Wilkes, wherein it attempted to declare a member-elect "incapable of being elected," before he had been sworn in as a member.

The great argument of Grenville refers to and discusses many precedents in support of the provisions of the Constitution, which the House of Commons had violated; and closes with these memorable words:

> "*They are to mingle up new crimes with old, and to try a man twice by the same judicature for the same offence. They are to transfer the censures of a former parliament, contrary to all precedent, and to make them the foundation of the proceedings of a subsequent one. They are to assume a power to determine upon the rights of the people, and of their representatives, by no other rule, but that of their own inclination or discretion; and, lastly, they are to attempt to persuade mankind, that they do all these things to vindicate their own honour, to express their respect for their King, and their zeal for the sacred names of their God, and their Religion.*"

The elder Pitt, in the House of Lords, stressed the blow which this case gave to the British Constitution:

> "A breach has been made in the Constitution, the battlements are dismantled, the citadel is open to the first invader, the walls totter, the constitution is not tenable. What remains then but to stand foremost in the breach or parish in it?"

In Goodrich's "British Eloquence," the following reference is made to an incident which took place at the conclution of Lord Chatham's speech:

At the conclusion of the speech, Lord Camden, who was still Lord Chancellor, came down from the woolsack and broke forth in the following indignant terms:

> "I accepted the great seal without conditions; I meant not, therefore, to be trammeled by his Majesty—I beg pardon, by his ministers—but I have suffered myself to be so too long. * * * I have often dropped and hung down my head in council and disproved by my looks those steps which my avowed opposition could not prevent. I will do so no longer, but openly and boldly speak my sentiments. I now proclaim to the world that I entirely coincide in the opinion expressed by my noble friend—whose presence again reanimates us—respecting this unconstitutional vote of the House of Commons."

That bold utterance cost the Lord Chancellor his office. Lord Campbell in his "Lives of the Chancellors," says:

> "All mankind are agreed that the House of Commons acted illegally and unconstitutional in expelling Mr. Wilkes for a supposed offense committed before his re-election and in seating Mr. Luttrell as representative for Middlesex."

In the Vare case, at the opening of the 70th Congress, the Senate had the legal and proper certificate of the Governor of Pennsylvania, which certified to Vare's election. He was qualified under the Constitution, as to age, citizenship and inhabitancy. The Senate "denied (him) a seat in the United States Senate," because of "the expenditure of * * * a large sum of money * * * to secure the nomination," as disclosed in the report of the Special Committee appointed by the Congress to which he was not elected, to investigate the "nomination" of senators to be elected.

The following excerpt from the opinion of Mr. Justice Pitney in the case of Newberry vs. U. S. (1920) 256 U. S., 232, should now be called to mind (page 285):

> "The power to judge of the elections and qualifications of its members, inhering in each House by virtue of S. 5 of Art. 1, is an important power, essential in our system to the proper organization of an elective body of representatives. But it is a power to *judge*, to determine upon reasonable consideration of pertinent matters of fact according to established principles and rules of law; not to pass an arbitrary edict of exclusion. *And I am unable to see how, in right reason, it can be held that one of the Houses of Congress, in the just exercise of its power, may exclude an elected member for securing by bribery his nomination at the primary, if the regulation by law of his conduct at the primary is beyond the constitutional power of Congress itself.*"

Petitioners say that relator's contention that Article I, Section 5 restricts the Senate to judge of the qualifications of "its own members" who have been sworn and qualified as such, "is a play upon words."

Respondent but calls attention to plain English words which express a fundamental fact in the Federal Constitu-

tion. ***It is only by giving these words their clear meaning that the vital continuous relation between the State and Federal Government can be maintained.***

The creation of the Senate as a branch of Congress representative of the states, was a concession to the states, which in the opinion of profound thinkers made possible the Constitution, itself. The branch of legislature thus created, the States provided for its perpetuation by three things: First, defining the qualifications of senators in the negative form as to age, citizenship and inhabitancy (Section 3, Article I); Second, by Sections 4 and 5 of the Art. I, which insured continuous representation after the State had elected a senator possessing the qualifications as thus defined in the Constitution; and Third, by the proviso in Article V which inhibits the Federal Government from depriving any state "of its equal suffrage in the Senate."

If the Senate has the power to ignore the legal certificate of election of the Governor of a state and deny membership to one who possesses the qualifications as defined in the Constitution, the three safeguards for continuous and perpetual representation in the Senate will have been stricken down; qualifications not defined in the Constitution, the Senate by its act will have written into the Constitution; and the state thereby will have been deprived of its equal suffrage in the Senate for the length of time, at least, intervening between the vote denying him membership and the determination of the issue of the election or his qualifications.

It is not pertinent that a subsequent decision that he is unfit is virtually an expulsion; for the seat may be declared vacant by the same majority vote that denied him membership. It is all a question of degree of culpability on the part of the member who is declared unworthy of membership or not entitled to sit as a member.

In its final analysis, it is submitted that effect must be given to the simple words and clear meaning of the Consti-

tution, if the thing most vital to the relation between the State and Federal Government is to be preserved.

As to giving the plain and obvious meaning to the words of the Constitution, reference is made to the remarks of Mr. Chief Justice Taney in Passenger Cases (1849) 7 Howard, 478:

> "The members of the convention unquestionably used the words they inserted in the constitution in the same sense in which they used them in their debates. It is their object to be understood, and not to mislead, and they ought not to be supposed to have used familiar words in a new or unusual sense. And there is no reason to suppose that they did not use the word 'imports,' when they inserted it in the constitution, in the sense in which it had been familiarly used for ages, and in which it was daily used by themselves. If in this Court, we are at liberty to give old words new meanings when we find them in the constitution, there is no power which may not, by this mode of construction, be conferred on the general government, and denied to the state."

The Senate cannot judge of the qualifications of one whom it has declared not to be a member. It must give force and effect to the certificate of election of one who by age, citizenship and inhabitancy is qualified under the Constitution.

The Special Committee of the 69th Congress could not judge of the qualifications of Vare; nor could the 70th Congress pass upon his qualifications until the oath of membership had been administered to him.

Respondent seeks to escape the force of the argument involving the vital and fundamental relation above adverted to, as set forth in the above excerpts from the Constitution, by the argument of verbal criticism, and the statement that:

> "The practical construction placed upon the word 'Member' by legislation is * * * opposed to relator's view;"

and reference is made to Section 201, Chapter 7 of the Revised Statutes 105 relating to contemplated contested election of members.

This Act, of course, uses the word "member" just as the Act relating to the payment of salary to members after their election and before their being sworn in as members; and this for two reasons: First, because necessary in the one instance to enable the member-elect to receive his salary and in the other to permit the contest to be filed before his qualifying as a member under the Constitution by administration of the oath. Second, after governor has certified to the return, in the theory of the Constitution, any man so returned who has the constitutional qualifications is a member, lacking only the formality of the oath to make him legally such.

In the instant case, it is the arbitrary act of the Senate which by formal resolution, has declared that the Senator from Pennsylvania is not a member that differentiates between the legal consequence of the return as elected of a member and the denial of the fact of membership.

Both the Senate and House of Representatives have deemed it necessary to pass appropriate legislation in order to give to members-elect their respective salaries and to contestants certain privileges during the interim of the election and their legally qualifying as *members*; which but furnishes additional considerations in support of the conclusion that a member-elect is to be differentiated from a member and becomes the latter only upon the administration of the oath.

But the Senate in the Vare case has, by its own act, determined that Vare is not a member; and hence, the controlling consideration here is not so much a constitutional

interpretation as it is the bald fact that Vare is not a member of the Senate as its formal resolution declares.

In the court below, counsel for appellee answered appellant's constitutional position that the Senate in judging of the qualifications of its members is limited to passing upon the certificate of election of the governor of a state, to the enforcement of the prohibitions contained in the Constitution as to age, citizenship and inhabitancy, as follows:

> "The argument that the Senate must accept a lunatic or felon if his credentials are regular on their face—need not detain us long."

The force of this statement is lost in the knowledge that Article XVII of the Amendments to the Constitution, in analogy to the qualifications of voters for members of the House of Representatives, provides that:

> "The *electors* in each state shall have the qualifications requisite for *electors* of the most numerous branch of the state legislatures."

It should require the citation of no precedents to establish the fact that lunatics, or the mentally incompetent under the common political law, both of England and the United States, are excluded from exercising the right of suffrage as electors; and in the constitutions, or by statutes of the states, it is universally provided that the insane are not qualified electors.

See particularly:

> In re: Contested Elections 1 Brewster (Pa.) 162;
> Thompson vs. Ewing, 1 Brewster (Pa.) 67;
> Sinks vs. Reese, 19 Ohio St. 306.

Convictions of certain felonies, e. g. polygamy as in the cases of Carmon and Roberts and accepting legal fees in the Whittemore case (the only three precedents cited in

Petitioners' Brief, pages 24-25) likewise, disqualify; but it is suggested that if it should so happen that a United States Senator should be convicted of an offense, which did not disqualify him as an elector, and he should present a legal certificate of election from the Governor of his state, the Senate, under the Constitution, should administer the oath, non constat forthwith, it could expel or declare his seat vacant.

Petitioners now take the bold position that the Senate in effect may amend Article 1, Section 3, Clause 3, of the Constitution, by adding to the negative qualifications therein set forth such disqualifications as may be pleasing to its will. (Brief for Petitioners, pages 23 and 24.)

The only reason given in support of this astounding proposition, is that the affirmative statement of qualifications is "a distortion of the plain language of the Constitution", and also because "the provisions in the Constitution are not qualifications but disqualifications".

It is respectfully submitted that petitioners' construction of the plain words of the Constitution violates the maxim, *expressio unius est exclusio alterius*, and that either the affirmative or negative expression of some qualifications either of an elector or of an officer in a constitution necessarily involves the exclusion of others whether called qualifications or disqualifications. See Vol. 6 Ruling Case Law, sec. 43, pg. 49 and 12 Corpus Juris, sec. 52, pg. 707.

This court in Brown vs. Maryland (1827) 12 Wheaton 419, in an opinion by Mr. Chief Justice Marshall, applied the above maxim of construction to the United States Constitution, wherein the negative language following was construed:

> "No State shall, without the consent of congress, lay any imposts or duties on imports or exports, except what may be absolutely necessary for executing its inspection laws."

The learned Chief Justice on page 438 says:

"The exception was made, because the tax would otherwise have been within the prohibition. If it be a rule of interpretation to which all assent, that the exception of a particular thing from general words, proves that, in the opinion of the lawgiver, the thing excepted would be within the general clause, had the exception not been made, we know no reason why this general rule should not be as applicable to the constitution as to other instruments."

In Ex Parte Vallandigham (1863) 1 Wallace, 243, in passing upon the appellate power of this court as set forth in the affirmative said on page 252:

"The rule of construction of the Constitution being, that affirmative words in the Constitution, declaring in what cases the Supreme Court shall have original jurisdiction, must be construed negatively as to all other cases."

In the Pennsylvania case of Page v. Allen (1868) 58 Pa. 338, the very question here presented was decided so far as the same relates to the qualifications of *electors* as defined in the Pennsylvania Constitution.

In that case it was expressly held that

"No constitutional qualification of a voter can be abridged, added to or altered by legislation."

Mr. Chief Justice Thompson in that case said on page 346:

"So in regard to qualification for office. An act which should require a resident in the state for ten years, instead of three, or an age of fifty years, or freehold estate, in order to be eligible to the office of representative, would be void for repugnancy, because dif-

fering from the qualification expressed in the constitution, and would be so only by necessary implication; necessary to keep legislation within the paramount rules of the constitution. The expression of one thing in the constitution, is necessarily the exclusion of things not expressed. This I regard as especially true of constitutional provisions, declaratory in their nature. The remark of Lord Bacon, 'that, as exceptions strengthens the force of a general law, so enumeration weakens, as to things not enumerated,' expresses a principle of common law applicable to the constitution, which is always to be understood in its plain, untechnical sense: Commonwealth v. Clark, 7 W. & S. 127."

And further on page 347 he said:

"As a corrollary of this, no constitutional qualification of an elector can in the least be abridged, added to, or altered, by legislation or the pretense of legislation. Any such action would necessarily be absolutely void and of no effect."

In reason and on authority, it should be concluded that he who has the qualifications of an elector to the most numerous branch of the state legislature and who is not barred by any of the constitutional prohibitions as to qualifications, is qualified to become a member and being legally so certified must be sworn in as such; and conversely, he who has not the qualifications of such elector, or is barred by any of the constitutional qualifications, or whose certificate is not in legal form, is not qualified to become a member and the oath may be denied him.

It is then submitted that the Senate was not acting in a judicial capacity when in the 69th Congress, it made inquiry as to the elections and qualifications of the individual certified as a senator from Pennsylvania, and the relator refused to answer the same; nor can it act in a judicial

capacity in the 70th Congress, nor make inquiry as to the qualifications of one to whom it has denied membership, although legally certified as elected; and that consequently, it did not and can not perform judicial function in asking relator questions growing out of the primaries or election of William S. Vare.

(c) *As to the law making function.*

Mr. Justice Miller in the case of Kilbourn v. Thompson (Supra) states that the Supreme Court does not concede "that the House of Congress possess this general power of punishing for contempt." Indeed, that question was by the Supreme Court reserved in the following language by Mr. Justice Miller, (page 189):

> "Nor, taking what has fallen from the English judges, and especially the later cases on which we have just commented, is much aid given to the doctrine, that this power exists as one necessary to enable either House of Congress to exercise successfully their function of legislation.
>
> This latter proposition is one which we do not propose to decide in the present case, because we are able to decide it without passing upon the existence or non-existence of such a power in aid of the legislative function."

The question thus reserved never reached the Supreme Court for final decision until 1927. In the case of McGrain v. Daugherty (Supra) it was said:

> "That the object of the investigation and of the effort to secure the witnesses' testimony was to obtain information for legislative purposes."

This implied power, Mr. Justice Van Devanter qualifies and limits, however, with the following statement, so es-

sential to the protection of the rights of the individual against unlawful or unauthorized investigations:

> "Neither House is invested with general power to inquire into private affairs and compel disclosures but only such limited power of inquiry as is shown to exist when the rule of constitutional interpretation is rightly applied."

In the Sinclair case this Court has just announced the rule in the language quoted on page 34 of this brief.

(3)

THE SCOPE OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE FUNCTIONING UNDER RESOLUTION 195 EMBRACES A SUBJECT MATTER, UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF NEWBERRY v. UNITED STATES (1920) 256 U. S. 232, AS TO WHICH THERE CAN BE NO VALID LEGISLATION AND THIS BECAUSE IT RELATES TO NOMINATIONS OF SENATORS AT PRIMARIES.

In this case Senator Newberry was convicted of violating the several Acts of Congress which may be designated as the "Corrupt Practices Acts." These statutes provided in substance that no candidate for Congressman or Senator shall contribute for his *nomination* and election an amount in excess of that allowed under the laws of his State, and in no event in excess of $10,000.00.

The indictment charged contributions in excess of the allowed sum for his nomination and election. The court below overruled a demurrer as to the unconstitutionality of the statutes.

This Court in an opinion by Mr. Justice McReynolds, concurred in by a majority of the Justices, held that the Acts were unconstitutional because as by him stated on page 258:

> "We cannot conclude that authority to control party primaries or conventions for designating candidates was bestowed on Congress by the grant of power to regulate the manner of holding elections. The fair intendment of the words does not extend so far; the framers of the Constitution did not ascribe to them any such meaning. Nor is this control necessary in order to effectuate the power expressly granted. On the other hand, its exercise would interfere with purely domestic affairs of the state, and infringe upon liberties reserved to the people."

This was based on the conclusion as expressed in the syllabus as follows:

> "The only source of power which Congress (prior to the adoption of the 17th Amendment) possessed over elections for Senators and Representatives was U. S. Const., article 1, par. 4, which empowers Congress to regulate the manner of holding such elections."

In the view of Justice McReynolds the construction of this clause of the Constitution, as by him expressed on page 247, is "the ultimate question for solution."

The learned Justice refers to the fact that all of the Acts of Congress were enacted prior to the 17th Amendment to the Constitution; but expresses the opinion that this Amendment (page 252):

> "As finally submitted and adopted • • • does not undertake to modify Article 1, Section 4, the source of Congressional power to regulate the times, places, and manner of holding elections. That section remains 'intact and applicable both to the election of Representatives and Senators.' "

Mr. Chief Justice White and Mr. Justice Pitney wrote dissenting opinions, the latter concurred in by Justices Brandeis and Clark, wherein they conclude that Congress had the power to legislate as to primaries, since an essential part of the election.

Mr. Justice McKenna concurred in the opinion of the majority but "reserves the question of the power of Congress under the Amendment."

In Chandler v. Neff, 1924, 298 Fed. 515-519, Texas passed a law excluding negroes from the right to vote in primary elections. The question was whether this violated the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Amendments. It was held that it did not because Congress had no right under the Constitution to regulate a primary.

District Judge West says, (page 519):

"Any reasonable test of party affiliation may be required by the Legislature. Many cases are cited in support of this principle. A reference to the Digests, Corpus Juris and Cyc. gives numbers of citations in support of the point. In direct line with these authorities is the case of Koy v. Schneider, 110 Texas, 369, 218 S. W. 479, 221 S. W. 880, also Waples v. Marrast, 108 Tex. 5 184 S. W. 180, L. R. A. 1917 A 253.

"The balancing of authorities and the weight of authority if in doubt is settled by the Supreme Court of the United States in Newberry v. United States, 256 U. S. 232, 41 Sup. Ct. 469, 65 L. Ed. 913. It was there held that primary elections 'are in no sense elections for an office, but merely methods by which party adherents agree upon candidates whom they intend to offer and support for ultimate choice by all qualified electors'. It therefore may be considered as determined that the State of Texas was within its powers in providing its tests of qualification of Democratic electors, and in providing by its articles that negroes were not permitted to vote in a Democratic primary election it was within the due exercise of its police powers which were reserved to it."

In Nixon vs. Herndon (1926) 273 U. S. 536, this primary law was stricken down by this Court because it deprived negroes of the equal protection of the laws.

In United States v. Cameron, 1922, 282 Fed. 684, District Judge Van Fleet says:

"We cannot conclude that authority to control party primaries or conventions for designating candidates was bestowed on Congress by the grant of power to regulate the manner of holding elections. The fair

intendment of the words does not extend so far; the framers of the Constitution did not ascribe to them any such meaning. Nor is this control necessary in order to effectuate the power expressly granted. On the other hand, its exercise would interfere with purely domestic affairs of the state and infringe upon liberties reserved to the people."

The following excerpt from the opinion of Mr. Justice Clark, in the case of United States v. Gradwell, 243 U. S. 476, in this connection should be given, (page 487):

"The constitutional warrant under which regulations relating to congressional elections may be provided by Congress is in terms applicable to the 'times, places, and manner of holding elections (not nominating primaries) for Senators and Representatives.' Primary elections, such as it is claimed the defendants corrupted, were not only unknown when the Constitution was adopted but they were equally unknown for many years after the law, now #19, was first enacted. They are a development of comparatively recent years, designed to take the place of the nominating caucus or convention, as these existed before the change, and even yet the new system must be considered in an experimental stage of development under a variety of state laws."

It is then evident that at the time of the passage of the Resolution 195 Congress was without power to enact legislation, regulatory of the nominations of Senators. It must then follow as a necessary conclusion that being without legislative power to enact such laws, the Senate was without power to investigate facts relating to *nominations* of Senators preparatory to and for the sole purpose of formulating such legislation.

It is submitted that the power which deprives the Senate of the United States to legislate respecting primary elections, likewise deprives it of investigating them.

It should be further called to the attention of the Court that both the Senate and House of Representatives prior to the passing of Resolution 195 have acquiesced in and directly recognized the Constitutional inhibition which the Newberry case places on their power to enact legislation either regulatory of or relating to NOMINATIONS for either branch of Congress.

While Senators may disagree with the law as announced in the Newberry case; yet no Act of Congress affecting nominations has been enacted since that decision; and the only statute passed subsequent to it in an effort, as by Mr. Justice Reynolds therein suggested "To protect * * * against corruption, fraud or other malign influences" in elections is the statute approved February 28th, 1925, (43 Statutes at Large 1071).

This act provides for publicity or campaign contributions and in express terms relates to "Elections only; in a contradistinction to nominations. An election as therein defined does not include *'either a primary election or a Convention of a political party.'* "

It is then finally submitted that the Senate being without constitutional power to legislate relative to the nominations of Senators by primary election or convention, is without authority to empower a special committee to make investigations into the nominations for the purpose of such legislation.

(4)

THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER RESOLUTIONS 195 and 324 EXPIRED AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE 69th CONGRESS; AND THAT COMMITTEE HAVING REPORTED TO THE SENATE THE ALLEGED "CONTUMACIOUS CONDUCT OF * * * CUNNINGHAM," AND HAVING RECOMMENDED THAT "HE BE ADJUDGED IN CONTEMPT," AND THE SENATE HAVING TAKEN NO ACTION IN THE 69th CONGRESS UPON THE RECOMMENDATION, IS WITHOUT POWER IN THE 70th CONGRESS TO PUNISH FOR A CONTEMPT BY THE SENATE ADMITTED TO HAVE BEEN COMMITTED IN THE PRECEDING CONGRESS.

No extended argument will here be indulged in support of the proposition that the Special Committee died with the expiration of the 69th Congress and this because the Senate by Resolution 10, passed in the 70th Congress, revived it, in accordance with the opinion of Mr. Justice Van Devanter in McGrain v. Daugherty (Supra).

The Senate has tacitly admitted that the Special Committee would die with the 69th Congress unless some action were taken to revive or continue it on two specific occasions. First, when at the expiration of the 69th Congress it attempted to continue its existence in the 69th Congress by Resolution 324 which failed of passage; and second, when it passed in the 70th Congress Resolution 10 for its revival.

It is suggested that the recitals of the Resolution, relative to continuance of the Committee during the interim of the adjournment of the 69th Congress and the actual revival of the Committee in the 70th Congress, and to ratify and confirm its actions during such period, while probably necessary to give validity to its acts during the interim, cannot affect or change the fact of its death.

The essential thing in connection with the contempt proceeding against Cunningham is:

First, that the Congress in which the alleged contempt was committed, expired without taking any action on the recommendation of the Committee that he be adjudged in contempt, and the power to punish ceased with its dissolution under the Constitution; and

Second, that no contempt was committed by Cunningham in the 70th Congress for he was neither summoned as a witness nor asked a question by the revived Special Committee after that Congress convened, and this although the Senate is in theory a continuing body.

The Constitution provides for distinct Congresses of fixed beginning and ending. The members of the Senate in successive Congresses are entirely different, the terms of one-third ending with the expiration of each Congress and being in theory successors. If a succeeding Congress may punish for a contempt committed in a preceding Congress, a different tribunal unfamiliar with the facts or circumstances in effect will render a judicial judgment on the existence or non-existence of the contempt. Likewise, the contempt exists perpetually; for if a succeeding Congress may punish for an offense committed in the immediately preceding Congress, what limitation is there to the number of intervening succeeding Congresses that may imprison for contempt?

The theory of the continual and perpetual nature of contempt is abhorrent to the sense of justice, since it imprisons the individual without trial by peers and by tribunal constantly changing in personnel and acting without the restraints and within the limitations which the laws of the land impose on the Courts.

(5)

THE REVIVAL OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE BY RESOLUTION *10* OF THE 70TH CONGRESS CONFERS NO AUTHORITY TO COMMIT CUNNINGHAM FOR A CONTEMPT BY THE SENATE ADMITTED TO HAVE BEEN COMMITTED IN THE 69TH CONGRESS; AND THIS BECAUSE THERE CAN BE NO IMPRISONMENT FOR A CONTEMPT BEYOND THE CONGRESS IN WHICH IT WAS COMMITTED.

Mr. Chief Justice White in Marshall V. Gordon (Supra) at page 542, points out the fundamental principle that

> "from the very nature of that power it is clear that it does not embrace punishment for contempt as punishment, since it rests only upon the right of self-preserv ation; that is, the right to prevent acts which, in and of themselves, inherently obstruct or prevent the discharge of legislative duty or the refusal to do that which there is an inherent legislative power to compel in order that legislative functions may be performed. And the essential nature of the power also makes clear the cogency and application of the two limitations which were expressly pointed out in Anderson v. Dunn, supra; that is, that the power, even when applied to subjects which justified its exercise, is limited to imprisonment, and such imprisonment may not be extended beyond the session of the body in which the contempt occurred. Not only the adjudged cases, but congressional action in enacting legislation as well as in exerting the implied power, conclusively sustain the views just stated."

In Volume 26 Ruling Case Law, Section 15, page 1425, the rule is stated as follows:

> "The limit, however, of the power to imprison in all such cases is for a term not exceeding the session of the body in which such contempt concurred."

The rule as to the power of legislative assembly to imprison only for the session in which the contempt is committed as announced in Marshall v. Gordon (supra) follows the English rule, that the prorogation of Parliament discharges all persons imprisoned by either the House of Lords or the House of Commons (see Halsbury's Laws of England, Vol. 21, pages 790 and 791).

On the authority of Anderson v. Dunn (supra) the rule is also stated in Volume 39 Cyc. (page 709), as follows:

> "This power to punish for contempt * * * extends to the imprisonment of the party for a period *not* beyond the adjournment of periodical dissolution of such legislative body."

In Anderson v. Dunn (supra) Mr. Justice Johnson says on page 230:

> "And even to the duration of imprisonment a period is imposed, by the nature of things since the existence of the power that imprisons is indispensable to its continuance; and although the legislative power continues perpetual the legislative body ceases to exist on the moment of its adjournment or periodical dissolution. It follows, that imprisonment must terminate with the adjournment."

Reference should be made to Sections 102, 103 and 104 and Section 859 of the Revised Statutes of the United States, Barnes Fed. Code 114, et seq., (Exhibit "C") which makes the refusal of a witness to appear or testify a misdemeanor punishable by fine and imprisonment.

The imprisonment may not be "for not less than one month nor more than twelve months."

This limitation on the time of the imprisonment is significant in that it is a statutory declaration in accord with the law as announced in England and in America as hereinbefore shown that the imprisonment for contempt can not exceed the Congress in which committed.

In this connection reference should be made to McGrain v. Daugherty (Supra) wherein it was held as stated in the syllabus that

> "the expiration of a term of Congress at which a Senate Committee * * * was created does not render moot a question as to the power of the Senate to compel the attendance of witnesses."

It is evident that the question there decided is different from the proposition here suggested for no question there arose as to the power of a subsequent Congress to punish a contempt committed in a previous Congress, since the resolution of contempt was passed at the same session of Congress during which the witness refused to appear and testify before the Committee.

The Committee's activities, in the language of Mr. Justice Van Devanter, page 384, "apparently * * * have been suspended pending the decision of this case," it was of course held that "the case cannot be said to have become moot;" since the "senate being a continuing body," "The committee may be continued or revived now by motion to that effect," with "all its original powers." The differentiating fact is that in McGrain v. Daugherty the commitment properly took place in the same Congress as the offense and in the present case the Senate refused to commit during the Congress in which the offense was committed. Of course, in the former case the revival of the Committee by the succeeding Congress imposes on the witness the

duty to testify before the Committee and exposes him to contempt, if after subpoena served he fails either to appear or testify. So in the present case it may be conceded, that if Cunningham had been adjudged in contempt by the 69th Congress and after the passage of Senate Resolution 10 in the 70th Congress he had refused to appear and testify, he could have been committed for contempt by the 70th Congress. In either supposititious case the commitment for the offense could not exceed imprisonment for the duration of the Congress in which the contempt is committed.

It is respectfully submitted that the only contempt of which Cunningham is guilty is that committed in the 69th Congress and that the limit of his imprisonment for the alleged offense having expired with the ending of that Congress, he cannot be committed by the 70th Congress. It is further submitted that even though the special Committee is revived by the 70th Congress he cannot be committed by that Congress since the record discloses him guilty of no contempt of either the Committee or Senate of that Congress.

The issues presented on this proceeding have been raised by respondent at no small cost to him, of time, peace of mind and personal sacrifice. It would have been easy for him to have disclosed the information by the Senate demanded. Duty as citizen in the protection of his liberty, is the motive which impelled, and the only reason which justifies his bringing to the bar of this court the fundamental questions here involved.

The burden placed on this court is not light, for the delicate issue of the propriety of the judiciary sitting in judgment on the legislative branch of government confronts it. But if the authority assumed, or the power asserted, is in violation of fundamental law and destructive of the rights and liberties of the citizen, this court will not hesitate to vindicate the right of the citizen against the usurpation of unconstitutional power.

The order and judgment of the Circuit Court of Appeals should be affirmed and writ of certiorari dismissed.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

OTTO KRAUS, JR.,
BENJAMIN M. GOLDER,
RUBY R. VALE,
Counsel for Respondent.

EXHIBIT "A".

CASES WHERE CREDENTIALS WERE REFERRED BEFORE OATH WAS ADMINISTERED.

JOHN M. NILES, Connecticut, 1844. For the term beginning March 4, 1843. The credentials presented April 30, 1844, were referred to a select committee. The report declared the charge of mental incompetency unfounded. The Senate voted to seat him.

WILLIAM M. FISHBACK, ELISHA BAXTER and WILLIAM D. SNOW, Arkansas, 1864-65. The question involved was loyalty of the State and whether the legislature electing them was the representative of the people. The committee reported, but no action was taken.

R. KING CUTLER, CHARLES SMITH and MICHAEL HAHN, Louisiana, 1864. The loyalty of the State was questioned, and the claimants were not admitted to seats.

JOSEPH SEEGAR and JOHN UNDERWOOD, Virginia, 1865. A great part of the State was in rebellion. The question was the authority of a legislature so constituted. The credentials were not finally reported. Neither candidate was seated.

D. T. PATTERSON, Tennessee, 1866. The loyalty of the State was questioned, but proof of personal loyalty resulted in a resolution to admit Patterson.

PHILIP F. THOMAS, Maryland, 1867. The question was one of personal loyalty. He was excluded.

RICHARD H. WHITELEY and HENRY P. FARROW, JOSHUA HILL and H. V. M. MILLER, Georgia, 1868-69. The question was whether the legislatures of Georgia were disqualified

under the Fourteenth Amendment, Hill and Miller were seated.

ADELBERT AMES, Mississippi, 1870. The question involved was inhabitancy. He was declared eligible and took the oath.

ABIJAH GILBERT, Florida, 1870. His seat was contested on the ground that the proceedings in the legislature were not in accordance with the statutes of the State, but Gilbert was seated, in accordance with the committee report.

MORGAN C. HAMILTON, Texas, 1871. Two Senators presented credentials for the same term. Both credentials were referred to the Committee on Privileges and Elections. Those of Hamilton were sustained, although it was charged that he was elected before the reconstruction of Texas was completed.

GEORGE GOLDTHWAITE, Alabama, 1871. The charge was that some members of the legislature which elected him had been illegally elected. Goldthwaite was seated.

THOMAS M. NORWOOD, Georgia, 1871. Contested by Foster Blodgett. Two legislatures had attempted to elect a Senator. Senator Norwood was seated.

MATT W. RANSOM, North Carolina, 1871. Contested by Joseph C. Abbott, Zebulon B. Vance had received the highest vote, but was disqualified under the Fourteenth Amendment, and did not present his credentials. Abbott received second highest vote in the election. In the meantime Ransom was elected and seated.

THE SO-CALLED LOUISIANA CASES, 1873-1880, involved the question of whether there was a constitutional State government, and included the contests of Ray and McMil-

lin. McMillin and Pinchback, Marr and Eustis, and Spofford and Kellogg.

MATTHEW C. BUTLER, South Carolina, 1877. Ground of contest was election by two legislatures. David T. Corbin, contestant, finally withdrew his contest.

HENRY A. DUPONT, Delaware, 1895. The ground of contest was alleged illegality of election. After a debate extending at intervals, over a period of several months, Mr. DuPont was declared, by a vote of 31 to 30, not to be entitled to a seat in the Senate.

GERALD P. NYE, North Dakota, 1925. Credentials were offered, but the committee considered the question whether the legislature had given the Governor power of appointment. It was decided the credentials were proper.

EXHIBIT "B".

CASES WHERE OATH WAS ADMINISTERED AND CREDENTIALS REFERRED TO COMMITTEE.

STANLEY GRISWOLD, Ohio, 1809. A committee on elections reported that Griswold was entitled to his seat, since the Governor had certified his appointment, his brief residence in the State notwithstanding. Griswold was not removed.

EPHRAIM BATEMAN, New Jersey, 1827. A memorial of protest from citizens of New Jersey was considered by the committee, but Bateman was not removed.

ELISHA POTTER vs. ASHER ROBBINS, Rhode Island, 1833. Potter's credentials were presented following those of Robbins. After debate, Robbins was admitted to take oath.

The credentials of both men were referred to a select committee. The question was which legislature of Rhode Island should be recognized. The resolution declaring Robbins elected passed, 27 to 16.

STEPHEN R. MALLORY, Florida, 1851. He took the oath, but a letter contesting the seat on the ground that he did not receive a majority of votes was referred to a select committee which reported Mallory duly elected. The Senate unanimously agreed.

LYMAN TRUMBULL, Illinois, 1855. Objection was that he had been a State Judge less than a year previous to his election, which, under the Illinois statute, was a disqualification. He was declared entitled to his seat.

JAMES HARLAN, Iowa, 1855. Objection was that in the joint session of the legislature electing, a majority of the State Senate was not present. The Senate adopted the recommendation of the committee that the seat be declared vacant.

GRAHAM N. FITCH AND JESSE D. BRIGHT, Indiana, 1857. Objection was that they were not elected by the legislature of Indiana, but "by a convocation of a portion of the members thereof, not authorized by any law of the State by resolution adopted by the legislature or by any provision of the Constitution of the United States." They were declared "entitled to their seats" June 12, 1858.

SIMON CAMERON, Pennsylvania, 1857. Objections were: (a) Irregularity of elections; (b) bribery and procurement of election by corrupt and unlawful means. Cameron resigned.

WAITMAN T. WILLEY AND JOHN S. CARLILE, VIRGINIA, 1861. Objection because Virginia was in a state of rebel-

lion. After debate the motion made to refer credentials to the committee was lost and the oath of office was administered.

JOHN P. STOCKTON, New Jersey, 1865. Objection was that the convention which elected him had by resolution prescribed a plurality rule and that he had not received a majority vote. The Senate resolved, 23 to 20, that Stockton was not entitled to his seat.

ALEXANDER MCDONALD AND BENJAMIN F. RICE, Arkansas, 1868. Contested by John T. Jones and Augustus H. Garland on the ground that contestant had been elected Senators in the year 1866 and had presented their credentials and the credentials had been ordered by the Senate to lie on the table. McDonald and Rice were seated.

THOMAS W. OSBORN, Florida, 1868. Objection was that State of Florida had not ratified the Fourteenth Amendment. The credentials were not referred to committee and Osborne was seated.

H. R. REVELS, Mississippi, 1870. Objection that Mr. Revels was partly of African blood, and, therefore, had not been a citizen of the United States for nine years preceding his election. Resolution to refer to a committee was lost, and Revels took the oath on February 25, 1870.

GEORGE E. SPENCER, Alabama, 1873. Two legislatures had elected Senators: One, George E. Spencer; the other, Francis W. Sykes. Spencer was permitted to take the oath.

L. Q. C. LAMAR, Mississippi, 1877. Objection was that the State government was a usurpation. An inquiry into alleged election fraud had been made by a select committee

and reported on August 7, 1876. "Most Senators proceeded upon the ground that Mr. Lamar had at least a prima facie title to the seat and should be sworn." He took the oath March 6.

JOHN T. MORGAN, Alabama, 1877. Objection was that the State Legislature had been fraudulently elected. Mr. Morgan was sworn in March 8, 1877.

LA FAYETTE GROVER, Oregon, 1877. Objection made on grounds of bribery and corruption. Grover was not removed.

JOHN J. INGALLS, Kansas, 1879. Contest on charge of bribery. The report exonerated Mr. Ingalls.

ELBRIDGE G. LAPHAM AND WARNER MILLER, New York, 1881. Charges of irregular election and bribery. The committee report was laid on the table.

DAVID TURPIE, Indiana, 1887-88. Objection was made that legislature was improperly organized and persons not lawful members of legislature acted as such. The Committee on Privileges and Elections reported that the facts required the U. S. Senate to consider the election by the Indiana Senate lawful and "the judgment of the Indiana Senate was conclusive on the Senate of the United States, and that the latter body could not inquire into the motive of the former." Turpie was not removed.

CHARLES J. FAULKNER, West Virginia, 1887. In this case the legislature adjourned without electing a Senator. Mr. Lucas was shortly thereafter appointed Senator by the Governor. Later the Governor called a special session of the legislature, which then elected Senator Faulkner. Both sets of credentials were presented to Congress, but Faulkner was seated.

GEORGE L. SHOUP, WILLIAM T. MCCONNELL and FRED T. DUBOIS, Idaho, 1890. There was filed a statement of the Governor of Idaho transmitting a certified copy of the proceedings of the joint convention of the legislature of that State in which three Senators were elected; one (Dubois) for the term beginning March 4, 1891, whose credentials were presented to the Senate and on the same day the credentials of Messrs. Shoup and McConnell as Senators were presented. Mr. Shoup, who was present, was sworn and took his seat. The credentials were on the same day referred to the Committee on Privileges and Elections, which reported that the credentials constituted sufficient certificate of the election and recommended that Mr. McConnell be also sworn and admitted to a seat.

FRED T. DUBOIS, Idaho, 1892. His seat was contested by William H. Claggett. Two legislatures had attempted to elect a Senator. The oath was administered to Dubois and the case referred to the Committee on Privileges and Elections. Dubois' right to a seat was confirmed.

WILKINSON CALL, Florida, 1891-92. Charge was made that Call was elected illegally by the legislature. Mr. Call was allowed to take the oath. The credentials were then examined and he continued in office.

JOHN MARTIN, Kansas, 1894-95. John Martin and Joseph W. Ady were elected by two different legislatures. Martin's title was sustained.

RICHARD R. KENNEY and JOHN E. ADDICKS, Delaware, 1897. Addicks claimed he was elected to the Senate and that Mr. Kenney was not the legally elected Senator. Kenney was seated. The credentials of Addicks were signed by the clerk of the Senate and the clerk of the House of Representatives of the Delaware legislature; those of Kenney by the Governor of the State.

REED SMOOT, Utah, 1903. Credentials were presented by his colleague, Senator Kearns. At the same time a contest was filed, raising the question of Senator Smoot's qualifications in view of his connection with the Mormon Church. On March 6, 1903, the oath of office was administered and his case referred to the Committee on Privileges and Elections, and thereafter his right to a seat was upheld.

JOHN W. SMITH, Maryland, 1908. Motion was made to refer his credentials to the Committee on Privileges and Elections, before the administration of the oath. This motion failed of adoption by a vote of 28 to 34. Senator Smith was sworn and took his seat.

WILLIAM F. KIRBY, Arkansas, 1916. The senior Senator from Missouri (Mr. Reed) moved to refer the credentials to the Committee on Privileges and Elections before the oath was administered. That motion was lost by a vote of 32 to 44 and immediately Senator Kirby took the oath of office.

GEORGE H. MOSES, New Hampshire, 1918. Senator Pomerene, chairman of the Committee on Privileges and Elections, moved that the credentials be referred to that committee before the administration of the oath of office. Senator Lodge's motion prevailed and Mr. Moses was sworn in.

TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY, Michigan, 1918. A petition of contest was filed in the Senate on January 6, 1919, and on January 7, 1912, referred to the Committee on Privileges and Elections. On March 1, 1919, his credentials were presented by Senator Smith. On May 19, 1919, the oath of office was administered. On the following day, May 20, 1919, another petition of contest was filed against him,

which was referred to the Committee on Privileges and Elections, and thereafter, on December 3, 1919, a resolution was adopted by the Senate, ordering an investigation. On January 12, 1922, his right to his seat was sustained.

EARLE B. MAYFIELD, Texas, 1922. January 17, 1923, his credentials were presented and placed on file. A contest was filed by George E. B. Peddy on February 22, 1923. The oath was administered to Mr. Mayfield on December 3, 1923. The petition of contest was referred to the Committee on Privileges and Elections and, after the committee reported, his right to his seat was sustained.

THOMAS D. SCHALL, Minnesota, 1924. His credentials were presented and filed on December 8, 1924. Notice of protest was presented and filed with the Secretary of the Senate February 2, 1925. Senator Schall took the oath of office on March 4, 1925.

ARTHUR R. GOULD, Maine, 1926. On December 6, 1926, after his credentials were presented and while he was awaiting the oath to be administered, Senator Walsh (Mont., D.,) presented a resolution in which were incorporated certain statements purporting to have been made by a judge in the province of New Brunswick in the Dominion of Canada, charging the bribery had been perpetrated. The resolution directed the Committee on Privileges and Elections to investigate the truth of the charges made. On objection the resolution went over one day and the oath was administered to Mr. Gould.

EXHIBIT "C".

Section 102: "Every person who having been summoned as a witness by the authority of either House of Congress, to give testimony or to produce papers upon any matter under inquiry before either House, or any committee of either House of Congress, wilfully makes default, or who, having appeared, refuses to answer any question pertinent to the question under inquiry, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, punishable by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars nor less than one hundred dollars, and imprisonment in a common jail for not less than one month, nor more than twelve months." (R. S. S. 102, Act, Jan. 24, 1857.)

Section 103: "No witness is privileged to refuse to testify to any fact, or to produce any paper, respecting which he shall be examined by either House of Congress, or by any committee of either House upon the ground that his testimony to such fact or his production of such paper may tend to disgrace him or otherwise render him infamous." (R. S. S. 103, Act Jan. 24, 1862.)

Section 104: "Whenever a witness summoned as mentioned in section one hundred and two (of Revised State- S. 112 hereof) fails to testify, and the facts are reported to either House, the President of the Senate or the Speaker of the House, as the case may be, shall certify the fact under the seal of the Senate or House to the district attorney for the District of Columbia, whose duty it shall be to bring the matter before the ground jury for their action." (R. S. S. 104, Act Jan. 24, 1857.)

Section 859: "No testimony given by a witness before either House, or before any committee of either House of Congress, shall be used as evidence in any criminal proceed-

ing against him in any court, except in a prosecution for perjury committed in giving such testimony. But an official paper or record produced by him is not within the said privilege." (R. S. S. 859, Act Jan. 24, 1862.)

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.

No. 647.—October Term, 1928.

David S. Barry, Sergeant-at-Arms of the U. S. Senate, and John J. McGrain, Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms, Petitioners,

vs.

The United States of America *ex rel.* Thomas W. Cunningham.

On Writ of Certiorari to the United States Circuit Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit.

[May 27, 1929.]

Mr. Justice Sutherland delivered the opinion of the Court.

The questions here presented for determination grow out of an inquiry instituted by the United States Senate in respect of the validity of the election of a United States Senator from Pennsylvania in November, 1926. The inquiry began before the election, immediately after the conclusion of the primaries, by the adoption of a resolution appointing a special committee to investigate expenditures, promises, etc., made to influence the nomination of any person as a candidate or promote the election of any person as a member of the Senate at the general election to be held in November, 1926.

After the Pennsylvania primaries, Cunningham was subpoenaed and appeared before this committee. Among other things, he testified that he was a member of an organization which supported William S. Vare for Senator at the primary election; that he had given to the chairman of the organization $50,000 in two instalments of $25,000 each prior to the holding of the primaries. He had been clerk of a court for 21 years and was then receiving a salary of $8,000 a year. He paid the money to the chairman in cash, but refused to say where he obtained it except that he had not drawn it from a bank. He would not say how long the money had been in his possession, said he had never inherited

any, but declined to answer whether he had made money in speculation. In short, he declined to give any information in respect of the sources of the money, insisting that it was his own and the question where he had obtained it was a personal matter. He further said that he had learned the trick from a former senator of "saving money and putting it away and keeping it under cover"; that this senator "was a past master in not letting his right hand know what his left hand done, and he dealt absolutely in cash. The 'long green' was the issue."

Mr. Vare was nominated and elected at the succeeding November election. The special committee thereafter submitted a partial report in respect of Cunningham's refusal to testify. In January, 1927, Vare's election having been contested by William B. Wilson upon the ground of fraud and unlawful practices in connection with the nomination and election, the Senate adopted a resolution further authorizing the special committee to take possession of ballot boxes, tally sheets, etc., and to preserve evidence in respect of the charges made by Wilson. In February, 1927, Cunningham was recalled and, questions previously put to him having been repeated, he again refused to give the information called for, as he had done at the first hearing.

At the opening of Congress in December, 1927, the Senate adopted an additional resolution, reciting, among other things, that there were numerous instances of fraud and corruption in behalf of Vare's candidacy and that there had been expended in his behalf at the primary election a sum exceeding $785,000. Expenditure of such a large sum of money was declared to be contrary to sound public policy, and the special committee was directed to inquire into the claim of Vare to a seat in the Senate, to take evidence in respect thereto, and report to the Senate—in the meantime, it was resolved, Vare should be denied a seat in the Senate. By a subsequent resolution, the Committee on Privileges and Elections was directed to hear and determine the contest between Vare and Wilson.

The special committee, in March, 1928, reported its proceedings, including testimony given by Cunningham, recited his refusal to give information in response to questions, as hereinbefore set forth, and recommended that he be adjudged in contempt of the committee and of the Senate. The Senate, however, did not adopt

the recommendation of the committee, but, instead, passed a resolution reciting Cunningham's contumacy and instructing the President to issue his warrant commanding the Sergeant-at-Arms or his deputy to take the body of Cunningham into custody, and to bring him before the bar of the Senate, "then and there or elsewhere as it may direct, to answer such questions pertinent to the matter under inquiry as the Senate, through its said committee, or the President of the Senate, may propound, and to keep the said Thomas W. Cunningham in custody to await further order of the Senate." The warrant was issued and executed; and thereupon Cunningham brought a habeas corpus proceeding in the federal district court for the eastern district of Pennsylvania.

In his petition for the writ of habeas corpus, Cunningham averred that he was arrested under the warrant by reason of an alleged contempt; and that, by reason of his refusal to disclose his private and individual affairs to the special committee, the Senate had illegally and without authority adjudged him to be in contempt and had issued its warrant accordingly. A return was made to the writ, denying that the Senate had adjudged Cunningham in contempt and, in substance, averring that the warrant by which he was held simply required that he be brought to the bar of the Senate to answer questions pertaining to the matter under inquiry, etc.

The district court, to which the return was made, after a hearing and consideration of written briefs and oral arguments, entered an order discharging the writ and remanding Cunningham to the custody of the Sergeant-at-Arms. A written opinion was handed down by Judge Dickinson, sustaining the power of the Senate to compel the attendance of witnesses under the circumstances above set forth, and holding that the Senate had not proceeded against Cunningham for a contempt, but by its resolution had required his arrest and production at the bar of the Senate, simply to answer questions pertinent to the matter under inquiry. 25 F. (2d) 733.

Upon appeal, the court of appeals reversed the district court, holding that the arrest was in reality one for contempt, but, if it should be regarded as an arrest to procure Cunningham's attendance as a witness, it was void because a subpoena to attend at the bar of the Senate had not previously been served upon him, and that this was a necessary prerequisite to the issue of an attach-

ment. Treating the proceeding as one for contempt, that court held that the information sought to be elicited and which Cunningham refused to give was not pertinent to the inquiry authorized to be made by the committee, and that Cunningham was justified in declining to answer the questions in respect thereof. Circuit Judge Woolley dissented, substantially adopting the view of the district court. 29 F. (2d) 817.

The correct interpretation of the Senate's action is that given by the district judge and by Judge Woolley. It is true the special committee in its report to the Senate recited Cunningham's contumacy and recommended that he be adjudged in contempt, but the resolution passed by the Senate makes it entirely plain that this recommendation of the committee was not followed. The Senate resolution, after a recital of Cunningham's refusal to answer certain questions, directs that he be attached and brought before the bar of the Senate, not to show cause why he should not be punished for contempt, but "to answer such questions pertinent to the matter under inquiry as the Senate through its said committee or the President of the Senate may propound . . . ." We must accept this unequivocal language as expressing the purpose of the Senate to elicit testimony in response to questions to be propounded at the bar of the Senate, and the question whether the information sought to be elicited from Cunningham by the committee was pertinent to the inquiry which the committee had been directed to make may be put aside as immaterial.

It results that the following are the sole questions here for determination: (1) whether the Senate was engaged in an inquiry which it had constitutional power to make; (2) if so, whether that body had power to bring Cunningham to its bar as a witness by means of a warrant of arrest; and (3) whether as a necessary prerequisite to the issue of such warrant of arrest a subpoena should first have been served and disobeyed.

First. Generally, the Senate is a legislative body, exercising in connection with the House only the power to make laws. But it has had conferred upon it by the Constitution certain powers which are not legislative but judicial in character. Among these is the power to judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its own members. Art. I, § 5, cl. 1. "That power carries with it authority to take such steps as may be appropriate and necessary to

secure information upon which to decide concerning elections." *Reed* v. *County Commissioners*, 277 U. S. 376, 388. Exercise of the power necessarily involves the ascertainment of facts, the attendance of witnesses, the examination of such witnesses, with the power to compel them to answer pertinent questions, to determine the facts and apply the appropriate rules of law, and, finally, to render a judgment which is beyond the authority of any other tribunal to review. In exercising this power, the Senate may, of course, devolve upon a committee of its members the authority to investigate and report; and this is the general, if not the uniform, practice. When evidence is taken by a committee, the pertinency of questions propounded must be determined by reference to the scope of the authority vested in the committee by the Senate. But undoubtedly, the Senate, if it so determine, may in whole or in part dispense with the services of a committee and itself take testimony; and, after conferring authority upon its committee, the Senate, for any reason satisfactory to it and at any stage of the proceeding, may resume charge of the inquiry and conduct it to a conclusion or to such extent as it may see fit. In that event, the limitations put upon the committee obviously do not control the Senate; but that body may deal with the matter, without regard to these limitations, subject only to the restraints imposed by or found in the implications of the Constitution. We cannot assume, in advance of Cunningham's interrogation at the bar of the Senate, that these restraints will not faithfully be observed. It sufficiently appears from the foregoing that the inquiry in which the Senate was engaged, and in respect of which it required the arrest and production of Cunningham, was within its constitutional authority.

It is said, however, that the power conferred upon the Senate is to judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its "members," and, since the Senate had refused to admit Vare to a seat in the Senate or permit him to take the oath of office, that he was not a member. It is enough to say of this, that upon the face of the returns he had been elected and had received a certificate from the Governor of the state to that effect. Upon these returns and with this certificate, he presented himself to the Senate, claiming all the rights of membership. Thereby, the jurisdiction of the Senate to determine the rightfulness of the claim was invoked

and its power to adjudicate such right immediately attached by virtue of § 5 of Article I of the Constitution. Whether, pending this adjudication, the credentials should be accepted, the oath administered, and the full right accorded to participate in the business of the Senate, was a matter within the discretion of the Senate. This has been the practical construction of the power by both Houses of Congress;* and we perceive no reason why we should reach a different conclusion. When a candidate is elected to either House, he of course is elected a member of the body; and when that body determines, upon presentation of his credentials, without first giving him his seat, that the election is void, there would seem to be no real substance in a claim that the election of a "member" has not been adjudged. To hold otherwise would be to interpret the word "member" with a strictness in no way required by the obvious purpose of the constitutional provision, or necessary to its effective enforcement in accordance with such purpose, which, so far as the present case is concerned, was to vest the Senate with authority to exclude persons asserting membership, who either had not been elected or, what amounts to the same thing, had been elected by resort to fraud, bribery, corruption, or other sinister methods having the effect of vitiating the election.

Nor is there merit in the suggestion that the effect of the refusal of the Senate to seat Vare pending investigation was to deprive the state of its equal representation in the Senate. The equal representation clause is found in Article V, which authorizes and regulates amendments to the Constitution, "provided that no state, without its consent, shall be deprived of its equal suffrage in the Senate." This constitutes a limitation upon the power of amendment and has nothing to do with a situation such as the one here presented. The temporary deprivation of equal

*Among the typical cases in the House, where that body refused to seat members in advance of investigation although presenting credentials unimpeachable in form, was that of Roberts, in the 56th Congress, where it was so decided after full debate by a vote of 268 to 50. Cong. Record, Vol. 33, pt. 2, p. 1217.

It was stated at the bar in this case that the Senate in 29 cases had, in advance of investigation, seated persons exhibiting *prima facie* credentials, and in 16 cases had taken the opposite course of refusing to seat such persons, before investigation and determination of charges challenging the right to the seat.

representation which results from the refusal of the Senate to seat a member pending inquiry as to his election or qualifications is the necessary consequence of the exercise of a constitutional power, and no more deprives the state of its "equal suffrage" in the constitutional sense than would a vote of the Senate vacating the seat of a sitting member or a vote of expulsion.

Second. In exercising the power to judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its members, the Senate acts as a judicial tribunal, and the authority to require the attendance of witnesses is a necessary incident of the power to adjudge, in no wise inferior under like circumstances to that exercised by a court of justice. That this includes the power in some cases to issue a warrant of arrest to compel such attendance, as was done here, does not admit of doubt. *McGrain* v. *Daugherty*, 273 U. S. 135, 160, 180. That case dealt with the power of the Senate thus to compel a witness to appear to give testimony necessary to enable that body efficiently to exercise a legislative function; but the principle is equally, if not *a fortiori*, applicable where the Senate is exercising a judicial function.

Third. The real question is not whether the Senate had power to issue the warrant of arrest, but whether it could do so under the circumstances disclosed by the record. The decision of the court of appeals is that, as a necessary prerequisite to the issue of a warrant of arrest, a subpoena first should have been issued, served, and disobeyed. And undoubtedly the courts recognize this as the practice generally to be followed. But undoubtedly also, a court has power in the exercise of a sound discretion to issue a warrant of arrest without a previous subpoena when there is good reason to believe that otherwise the witness will not be forthcoming. A statute of the United States (U. S. Code, Title 28, § 659) provides that any federal judge, on application of the district attorney, and being satisfied by proof that any person is a competent and necessary witness in a criminal proceeding in which the United States is a party or interested, may have such person brought before him by a warrant of arrest, to give recognizance, and that such person may be confined until removed for the purpose of giving his testimony, or until he gives the recognizance required by said judge. The constitutionality of this statute apparently has never been doubted. Similar statutes exist in many of the states and have been enforced without question.

United States v. *Lloyd*, 4 Blatchf. 427, was a case arising under the federal statute. The validity of the statute was not doubted, although the witness was held under peculiar conditions of severity, because of which the court allowed him to be discharged upon his own recognizance in the sum of $1,000.

In *State of Minnesota ex rel.* v. *Grace*, 18 Minn. 398, a similar statute was upheld and applied in the case of a material witness where it was claimed that there was good reason to believe that he would leave the state before the trial and not return to be present at the time of such trial. The court, using the words of Lord Ellenborough in *Bennett* v. *Watson*, 3 Maule & Selwyn 1, said (p. 402): "The law intends that the witness shall be forthcoming at all events, and it is a lenient mode which it provides to permit him to go at large upon his own recognizance. However this is only one mode of accomplishing the end, which is his due appearance." The witness, however, was discharged because of an entire absence of proof of any intention on his part not to appear and testify.

The comment of the court in *Crosby* v. *Potts*, 8 Ga. App. 463, 468, is peculiarly apposite:

"It is a hardship upon one whose only connection with a case is that he happens to know some material fact in relation thereto that he should be taken into control by the court and held in the custody of the jailer unless he gives bond (which, from poverty, he may be unable to give), conditioned that he will appear and testify; but the exigencies of particular instances do often require just such stringent methods in order to compel the performance of the duty of the witness's appearing and testifying. There are many cases in which an ordinary subpoena would prove inadequate to secure the presence of the witness at the trial. The danger of punishment for contempt on account of a refusal to appear is sometimes too slight to deter the witness from absenting himself; especially is this true where there are but few ties to hold the witness in the jurisdiction where the trial is to be held, and there are reasons why he desires not to testify; for when once he has crossed the State line, he is beyond the grasp of any of the court's processes to bring him to the trial or to punish him for his refusal to answer to a subpoena. We conclude, therefore, that since the law manifestly intends that the courts shall have adequate power to compel the performance of the respective duties falling on those connected in any wise with the case, it may, where the exigencies so require, cause a witness to be held in custody, and in jail if need be, unless he gives reasonable bail for his appearance at the trial."

See also *Ex parte Sheppard*, 43 Tex. Cr. Rep. 372; Chamberlayne, Modern Law of Evidence, § 3622.

The rule is stated by Wharton, 1 Law of Evidence, § 385, that where suspicions exist that a witness may disappear, or be spirited away, before trial, in criminal cases, and when allowed by statute in civil cases, he may be held to bail to appear at the trial and may be committed on failure to furnish it, and that such imprisonment does not violate the sanctions of the federal or state constitutions.

The validity of acts of Congress authorizing courts to exercise the power in question thus seems to be established. The Senate, having sole authority under the Constitution to judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its members, may exercise in its own right the incidental power of compelling the attendance of witnesses without the aid of a statute. Compare *Reed* v. *County Commissioners*, *supra*, p. 388. The following appears from the report of the committee to the Senate upon which the action here complained of was taken. "A subpoena was issued for his appearance early in June. A diligent search failed to locate him. Finally Representative Golder of the Fourth District of Pennsylvania communicated with the committee, stating that Cunningham would accept service. His whereabouts was disclosed and he was served." Upon examination by the committee, he repeatedly refused to answer questions which the committee deemed relevant and of great importance, not upon the ground that the answers would tend to incriminate him, but that they involved personal matters. These questions have already been recited, and it is impossible for us to say that the information sought and refused would not reflect light upon the validity of Vare's election.

It is not necessary to determine whether the information sought was pertinent to the inquiry before the committee, the scope of which was fixed by the provisions of the Senate resolution. But it might well have been pertinent in an inquiry conducted by the Senate itself, exercising the full, original and unqualified power conferred by the Constitution. If the Senate thought so, and, from the facts before it reasonably believing that this or other important evidence otherwise might be lost, issued its warrant of arrest, it is not for the court to say that in doing so the Senate abused its discretion. The presumption in favor of regularity, which applies to

the proceedings of courts, cannot be denied to the proceedings of the Houses of Congress, when acting upon matters within their constitutional authority. It fairly may be assumed that the Senate will deal with the witness in accordance with well-settled rules and discharge him from custody upon proper assurance, by recognizance or otherwise, that he will appear for interrogation when required. This is all he could properly demand of a court under similar circumstances.

Here the question under consideration concerns the exercise by the Senate of an indubitable power; and if judicial interference can be successfully invoked it can only be upon a clear showing of such arbitrary and improvident use of the power as will constitute a denial of due process of law. That condition we are unable to find in the present case.

Judgment reversed.

A true copy.

Test:

Clerk, Supreme Court, U. S.